P.O. Box 26191 Sotut 13122 Kevesit Tel. 4830915-4830939. Teles: TYRCENT 44473 KT. FAX: 4838140

Jerusalem is ours

Against the backdrop of the floodlit 4,600-

ear-old Sphinx, she sang:
"With our hands, we'll regain the glory of

With our hands, peace is coming to Jerusalem

"Coming, coming, coming."

To a standing ovation and thunderous applause she repeated the lines of the anti-Israeli song to the delight of the audience, estimated 3,000-4,000.

10.7611

MONDAY, JULY 17, 1989/ZUL HAJ 14, 1409 AH

Standing ovation for 'Sun Lark' as Fairuz ends 14-year Egyptian drought

rare concerts because of its return in May to the

Arab League, ending a 10 years break.
Singing the first of three concerts entitled
"Egypt, your golden sun is back," Fairuz, 54,
mixed the old and the new in her wide-ranging

20 PAGES 150 FILS

NEWSWATCH

Caused a buzz

VASHVILLE, Tenn., July 16, Reuter): US Vice-President Dan Juayle caused quite a buzz at the roung Republicans national convenion here yesterday when he got a tero astronaut mixed up with a dis-

raced congressman. He told delegates at the conven-ion that Americans would soon observe the 20th anniversary of "Neil Armstrong and Buzz Lukens' walk

Quayle was referring to the first moon landing and really meant to refer to astronaut Buzz Aldrin. Donald E. (Buzz) Lukens is a 58-year-old Republican congressman who was recently sentenced to 30 days jail for ting to the unruline minor after being convicted of havling sex with a 16-year-old girl.

nan voices concern

NICOSIA. Cyprus. July 16. (AP):
Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar
Velayati today called on Bulgaria to
protect the rights of its Muslim minority, the official Islamic Republic

News Agency reported.
The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said Velayati told Bulgarian Foreign Undersecretary Lubomir Popov that his country should "make utmost efforts not to let the rights of Muslims

He said the Islamic republic was concerned about the fate of all Muslims, IRNA reported.

Buried in landslide TOKYO, July 16, (AP): A landslide

buried a bus on a seaside road today. and news reports said eight people were killed and seven were missing. The bus was travelling along the coast of the Sea of Japan in Fukui prefecture. 320 kilometres (200 niles) west of Tokyo, when it was buried by large rocks and dirt from an overhanging cliff, police spokes-man Noboru Tsujioka said.

Jibril's backing

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 16, (AP): Leaders of the Palestinian faction suspected of bombing a Pan Am jetliner and the Lebanese movement believed to link groups holding Western hostages have pledged support for tran's new religious leader, the official news agency reported today.
It said that Capt Ahmad Jibril, head of the radical Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command was one of a group of Palestinian and Lebauese Shiite Muslim leaders who met Ayatollah

Ali Khamenei in Tehran yesterday. zu tearea arownea

NEW DELHI, July 16, (KUNA): Twenty people were feared drowned when a government owned transport bus was washed away in flash flood in Nalgonda district of Andhra Pradesh state this morning. According to a report received hre the bus was swept to a distance of lifty metres after the driver stopped it on noticing

what in entirer stopped it on noticing what "Uppuvagu" river was overflowing.

Over fifty people were travelling in the bis. While some people swam to safety the remaining could not swim and were feared drowned.

Moscow visit

MOSCOW, July 16, (KUNA): Raul Sevilla Manglapus, secretary of loreign affairs of the Republic of the Philippines, arrives in Moscow oday, at the invitation of the Soviet jovernment, Tass news agency

eported.
The Soviet Union welcomes his rrival and expresses hope that the isit will promote the deepening of a oviet-Philippine political dialogue nd the expansion of the two coun-ies' bilateral relations in various pheres, daily Izvestia said today in ommentary on his visit.

Karajan dies at 81

IENNA, Austria, July 16, P): Herbert von Karajan, the orld-renowned Austrian conictor, died at his home near ilzburg today at the age of 81, a okesman at the Salzburg fes-'al said.

The maestro had been in frail alth after years of illness and d trouble walking to the

His death was confirmed by bert Moser, president of the izburg festival.

Acclaimed as one of the rid's greatest conductors, rajan also earned the reputan of a temperamental genius o considered conducting "a stery, and nearly unexplaina-

lis sometimes stormy arriage for life" with the lin philharmonic was one of most highly publicised, dee-analysed and perhaps least lerstood relationship in the

sical world. hat 35-year marriage ended April 1989, when the ailing ajan resigned.

repertoire. She is said to be so popular in Lebanon that she can at any time walk unhindered across the Green Line — the heavily guarded frontier between warring Christian East and Muslim West Beirut. The Christian daughter of a poor printer who med in Egypt for the first time in 14 years. Her wide range of songs included a stanza from the emotionally charged "Jerusalem", which has been unofficially banned in Egypt since the 1979 Israel occupied Arab east Jerusalem in the 1967 war with its Arab neighbours, and later annexed it, declaring the city its eternal capital. got her first break at 14 on a Lebanese radio peace treaty with Israel. "The house is ours, Jerusalem is ours," sang Fairuz, dubbed "Sun Lark" for her sweet and station, Fairuz says she feels like "a fish out of Saudi concert organiser Emad Khashoggi has Islamic

GIZA, Egypt, July 16, (Reuter): Fairuz, the Arab world's most popular living singer, struck a patriotic chord when she treated rapturous fans to a song evoking the return of occupied Jerusalem to the Arabs at a concert among

Thousands clapped and swayed into the small hours of today as the Lebanese virtuoso, perfor-

Egypt's ovramids.

ideology will stay in Iran

NICOSIA, July 16, (AP): Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani, who is likely to become Iran's next president, says Tehran has no intention of exporting its fundamentalist revolution, the official Islamic Republic News Agency reported today.

The agency, quoted Rafsanjani as telling the Jomhari Islami dally in an interview that Iran will continue to promote Islam but "this doesn't mean

promote Islam but "this doesn't mean interference in the affairs of others."

We will also not seek begen ... we do not want to strain relations with the countries which would like to have healthy ties with us," he said in a wide-ranging interview published Rafsanjani's remarks indicated

Rafsanjani's remarks indicated that Iran is auxious to allay fears it is committed to establishing Islamic regimes in other Muslim nations.

"We believe peace and security should rule the region in order to make construction possible and should also the feature of property for strip foreign powers of pretexts for increased presence in the region," Rafsanjani said.

Favourite

sidered the leader of Iran's pragmatist faction in the power in a presidential election to be held July 28.

He is a close political ally of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, also conered a moderate, who was elected as Iran's supreme leader after the death of Ayatoliah Khomeini on June 3. Rafsanjani said in the interview that Islam would remain a cornerstone in Tehran's policy-making but made it clear that promoting Islam was a mat-ter of words, not action.

"We will say our words to the world and its Muslims ... among the duties the revolution has placed on our shoul-

He reiterated earlier statements

"We will under no circumstances let the revolution be influenced by the demands of East and West," he said. Rafsanjani also admitted Iran was critically short of technical experts and managers needed to develop the economy. Thousands of skilled iran-ians have left the country and educational standards have declined during the years of revolutionary during the years of revolutionary fervour and the eight-year war with

Suffer

"We particularly suffer from an acute shortage of researchers," he said. "Our quantitative condition is not good and there are many talents being wasted due to the poor level of education."

He noted that industries were running at only 30-40 per cent of capacity because of severe shortages of

"materials, energy or parts."
Rafsanjani said Iran was committed to making peace with Iran after the Gulf war, halted by a United Nationsmediated ceasefire last Aug 20, but had set no date for resuming peace talks "because the talks are still

Four rounds of UN-spousored talks aimed at concluding a peace treaty have failed to make any progress. The negotiations are stalled over the issue of troop withdrawals to pre-war boun-daries and sovereignty over the dis-puted Shatt Al Arab waterway.

Rajiv pursuing rapprochement

Fairuz, 54, performs during a concert in Giza near Cairo last night. (Reuter wirephoto)

Officials said that the talks

Assisted by their respective

aides, Rajiv and Benazir discus-

sed bilateral ties, regional situa-

tion and international issues in a

detailed manner. The aides

remove hurdles in way of nor-

malization of Indo-Pak relations

through mutual steps. They

expressed their resolve and deter-

mination to take all necessary

steps to improve their relations.

The two prime ministers also

discussed the development which

took place in the South Asian

region after the December 1988

summit of the 7-nation South

Asian Association for Regional

Co-operation, officials said. This

meant that they discussed the

deteriorating relations between India and Sri Lanka on the ques-

tion of withdrawal of Indian

troops from Sri Lanka and bet-

ween India and Nepal on the

refusal of India to sign a new

azir told a news conference at

Islamabad airport that "our

opponents are unhappy because

they have been trying for the last

10 years to do what we have done

After a ceremonial honour

guard, Rajiv left the airport with-

out talking to reporters. He then

met with Pakistan's President

Ghulam Ishaque Khan for what

a government official called a

Benazir said she and Rajiv had

an informal exchange of views on

Afghanistan when they met in

Paris. "When there is still civil

war going on in Afghanistan,

good relations between India

and Pakistan have a sobering

The Afghan conflict has caused tensions in the past but

the diplomats said they did not

expect the issue to disrupt

Eleven political parties that

operate in Kashmir organised a

protest march in the nearby city

of Rawalpindi to coincide with

today's talks in Islamabad.

in six months."

courtesy call.

effect," she said.

Rajiv and Benazir decided to

included the foreign ministers.

were held in a constructive and

cordial atmosphere.

We will reach the goal: Benazir

ISLAMABAD, July 16, (Agencies): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, pursuing a step-by-step rapprochement with his country's traditional foe Pakistan, flew into Islamabad today on the first official visit to Pakistan by an Indian leader in almost three decades.

"Every long journey starts with a first short step," his Pakistani counterpart Benazir Bhutto told reporters as Rajiv's Boeing 747 taxied in to a 19-gun salute. "God-willing, we will reach the goal (of good relations).

The hostility and mutual suspicion between South Asia's main military powers has been such that Rajiv is the first Indian prime minister to pay a purely bilateral visit to the neighbouring state for nearly three decades. The two prime ministers held two hours of formal talks today.



Beirut rocked

two months, police said today. They said at least one person

The new casualties raised the overall toll to 418 dead and 1,673

Tens of thousands of residents spent the night in basements and bomb shelters as shells and rockets rained down on the city. which has been without elec-

There was a two-hour lull at

ing.
"It's almost two months since we were pounded with such intensity," said a resident of the

The duels began with a Syrian Christian enclave to block shipments of food, fuel and arms supplies from reaching the Christians by sea.

Police said Aoun's gunners struck back with 155mm howitzers, targetting Syrian batteries along West Beirut's seaside districts of Ein Mreisseh, Raoche and Ramlet Al Baida.

"The shelling then steadily escalated into random bombardment of residential neighbourhoods," said a police spokesman who cannot be named under

standing regulations. A spokesman for Aoun's command, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the overnight shelling targetted two ships that were trying to enter the Port of Byblos, 19 miles (30 kilometres) north of Beirut.

"One fuel tanker managed to slip through the Syrian barrage, while the other ship that carried food supplies veered back toward international waters,"

Bashir rules out political links

By Shaker Al Jouhari

MEMBER of the Sudanese Revolutionary Council (junta). Col. Martin Marol Arob said he would quit the revolutionary council if he discovers any relation linking Sudanese military leader Gen. Omar Bashir and the Islamic Front.

In an exclusive interview with Al Seyassah/Arab Times, Arob who is one of the three members from South Sudan in the revolutionary council said: "It does me no honour to remain in the council if it has links with the Islamic Front and added that Gen. Bashir had told him that neither he nor members of the revolutionary council have any singular political ambitions." I have accepted Bashir's statement at face value, Arob said, but added: "If these assurances some day prove unfounded, no force can compel me to remain a member and I will certainly quit. This opinion has been conveyed directly to Bashir, the official

Oueried if his sentiments were in accord with the other two South Sudan members in the council, he said that they have not discussed the issue collectively. But added: "I believe they have identical opinions."

On a personal level, he said that he joined the revolutionary council in Sudan solely due to the badly deteriorating situation. On a national level, he said that the entire Army participated in the military coup to rescue the country and commented that there was no underground organisation that led to the coup.

On the religious/political level, it has been rumoured that Bashir is a member of the Islamic Front. Arob added that these rumours are based on Bashir being a good Muslim who believes that all those who offer prayers are members of the Islamic Front. This is

He added that he differs with Bashir on some points including parts of the Kokadem declaration and Nov 1988 agreement. "We should discuss them to benefit from their salient points, Arob said. In this respect, we should also adopt the positive achievement of the May Revolution (lead by Nemeiri in 1969), Arob commented.

On his relationship with the South Sudan rebel, John Garang, the official said they go back to the days when Garang was still an officer in the Sudanese Army and they worked together in the First Infantry Brigade, Going further Arob said: "Military operations in the South have been called off by both sides, adding that Garang's movement dominates over the majority of the countryside in the

south. Garang could not meet with the delegation sent to Addis Ababa by the revolutionary council due to a break in communications between the Sudanese revolutionary council, Arob

Islamic banks probe Reuter adds that Sudan's new military ruler has vowed to prosecute some Islamic banks for financial wrongdoing in an apparent bid to distance himself

from Muslim fundamentalists. General Oman Hassan Al Bashir, quoted today by the armed forces newspaper, said corruption had prevented criminal charges being brought against banks under a probe launched in 1985.

Western criticism on China rejected

MOSCOW, July 16, (Reuter): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi left the Soviet Union today after a one-day visit aimed at strengthening already close ties between the two countries, Tass said.

The official Soviet news agency said Rajiv, speaking at the airport, praised his talks with Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev and said relations had already reached "a very high level."

in a wide-ranging meeting yesterday, the two leaders rejected Western criticism of the suppression of China's pro-democracy movement and called for closer relations with

See Page 5

Premadasa escapes stoning at funeral

An Afghan man, splattered in blood, stands amongst the rubble after a

car bomb exploded in the city centre of Kabul yesterday. (Reuter

wirephoto)

US to open Afghan arms tap

WASHINGTON, July 16. (Reuter): The White House has decided to increase arms supplies to Afghan rebels to counter a big increase in Soviet arms shipments to the Kabul government, the Washington Post reported

today.

The Post, quoting unidentified administration officials, said supplies

The Post said the new American supplies would enable mujahedeen

Full Report Page 9

would include ordnance capable of destroying airfields and aircraft.

rebels to counter Afghan government tactics.

MADRAS, India, July 16, (Reuter): Mourners hurled stones at Sri Lankan President Ranasinghe Premadasa today when he arrived in Trincomalee to pay tribute to two slain Tamil leaders, a spokesman for a Tamil group said here.

A spokesman for the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) said Premadasa was not injured.

Premadasa had gone to Trincomalee in northeastern Sri Lanka to pay homage to Tamil United Liberation Front leaders Appapillai Amirthalingam and Vettivelu Yogeswaran who were shot dead in Amirthalingam's home in the capital Colombo last

Thursday. India has blamed guerrillas of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam separatist group. Colombo is currently involved in peace talks with the Tigers. The Tigers have denied involvement

in the attack. The EPRLF spokesman said that before Premadasa arrived posters appeared in Trincomalee accusing him of "using Tamils to kill Tamils." Mourners also shouted slogans asking the President to go back. Premadasa left after observing a two-minute

Both Amirthalingam and Yogeswaran were moderate Tamil leaders. The three assassins were shot dead by security

Tamil Nadu Chief Minister Muthuvel Karunanidhi said: To think that the killing of these leaders was the only way to achieve one's goals and dreams is totally unacceptable to us." Amirthalingam and Yoges-

waran had led a non-violent campaign in the past 15 years for Famil homeland in northeastern Sri Lanka. Tamils form 13 per cent of its 16 million population.

The Indian-backed EPRLF rules Sri Lanka's northeastern provincial council and maintains close contacts with New Delhi. It is opposed to the withdrawal of Indian troops from the island.

(See Page 5)

Rajiv (right) arrives in Islamabad yesterday, received at the airport by Benazir, (Reuter wirephoto)

Worst artillery duels

Beirut with about 1,500 shells and rockets overnight, setting apartment buildings ablaze in one of the heaviest duels in nearly

was killed and 27 were wounded in the bombardment from dusk yesterday to dawn today which left dozens of cars smoldering in the streets of Beirut's Muslim and Christian sectors.

injured since the current round of Lebanon's civil war broke out March 8 between Army commander Gen. Michel Aoun's mostly Christian troops and the Syrian Army.

tricity and water for 48 hours.

daybreak, allowing people to venture out to supermarkets and bakeries for food supplies. The shelling resumed at mid-morn-

the spokesman said. He would not give the ships

identities or say who owned

Christian district of Sin El Fil in Ethnic unrest claims 11 lives in Soviet Caucasia

MOSCOW, July 16, (AP): A campus dispute flared into a riot that killed 11 people and injured 127 in Sukhumi, capital of Abkhazia in the Soviet Republic of Géorgia, the official

Tass news agency reported today.

Georgian and Abkhazian residents had disagreed over the percentage of each ethnic group that would be allowed into the Sukhumi branch of Tbilisi State University, according to a joint dispatch by Tass and its Georgian affiliate Gruzinform.

into the early morning hours today, it said. "In the clashes, stones, sticks, firearms and cold steel were used." the report said. It did not give the number killed or injured on each

"Measures are being taken to render help to those wounded, to restore public order and tranquillity," the report said. "The situation is now being controlled by police and troops

of the Interior Ministry," the dispatch said. Georgia's senior official, Communist Party Fighting broke out last night and lasted first secretary Givi Gumanidze, rushed to

Abkhazia along with law enforcement officials seeking to restore order. Party and government officials "appealed to the population to be rational and responsible and assist law enforcement authorities in stabilising the situation," the joint report said.

Rajiv's arrival.

The unrest came in the days before a scheduled late July meeting of the Communist Party central committee to debate the nationalities problems that have accompanied the reforms of Soviet President Mikhail S. Gor-

transit and trade agreement with ders is to convey the divine message. the landlocked country of Nepal. BEIRUT, July 16, (AP): Syrian and Christian gunners blasted East Beirut. Refusing to be named, he said 40 rockets hit his Benazir and Raiiv are to hold a that Iran would steer a political course that was "neither East nor West." "We will under no circumstances let news conference tomorrow morning before Rajiv's return to India. neighbourhood inside a minute. barrage on the coastline of the Commenting on her right-wing opposition at home. Ben-

Elderly stir Europe into action

Experts cast aside gloomy visions of crowded old-age homes

LONDON, July 16, (AP); Countries from West Germany to Greece are studying how fewer young workers will support strained pension and health-care systems

as Western Europe ages.

Parts of Europe have the world's highest populations of elderly people, and governments are recognising the change. In the faster-aging north, retirees a 2040 40 per cent of some areas by 2040.

But the experts are casting aside gloomy visions of crowded old-age homes and broken economies. They say the bulk of the older population will be comfortable and have money to spend.

"Europe is in the position to be the first to enter a new social world, so what we decide to do is of great importance. Only now is anybody taking any notice of it," says Peter Laslett, a Cambridge University

Soviet

N-sub

ablaze

broke out on board a Soviet

nuclear-powered submarine off northern Norway today, in the third major accident to hit Mos-cow's underwater fleet in the area

in four months.

The Norwegian Defence Ministry said the Alpha-class attack

submarine had been spotted by a

Norwegian vessel, smoke billow-

ing from its conning-tower and

under tow on the surface, just before 1500 GMT.

information that we have so far, that the situation is so dramatic,

but we are not sure," said minis-try spokesman Erik Senstad.

A Soviet tugboat was towing

the vessel, which may also have

been carrying nuclear weapons.

come from the huge northern fleet, based on the nearby Kola

peninsula around the port of Murmansk. Norway's Foreign

Ministry said it was making con-

tact with Moscow, but had no

The submarine was thought to

the ministry said.

We do not think, from the

expert on aging.
"We can't look at it simply in terms of a burden," says Laslett, who himself is 73. "It's an enormous challenge for human beings for the first time to use their whole

Demographers say that while the developing world will catch up quickly. Europe has more than twice the global proportion of elderly, or 12.4 per cent, and northern Europe has 2.5 times the world

average.
Southern Europe, with its higher birthrates, is aging less rapidly. By the year 2000
every fourth person will be over 65 in
Western Europe, by one estimate.
Experts say the rising population of
elderly is due to falling birthrates and
advances in medicine.

advances in medicine. Some say Europe has been slow to

recognise the magnitude of the change "We're waking up to it late in the day," says Sally Greengross, secretary-general of Eurolink Age, a coalition promoting the

cause of the 60 million over-60s in the European Economic Community. France forbids forced retirement and job advertisements aren't allowed to set age limits. But other nations, says

Eurolink Age, have yet to follow suit. The 12-nation European Economic Community plans a "year of the elderly" but bureaucratic delay has postponed it to

The EEC budget for elderly affairs more than doubled in 1988, but only to the equivalent of \$738,000.

Pensions are the primary concern, prompting fears that future workers could pay hefty proportions of their salaries to

support pensioners.

West Germany estimates 40 per cent of its population will be over 65 by 2040, and its employers federation says employees would have to pay 36 per cent of their salaries, or double today's rate, to sustain

The West German cabinet has proposed reforms, including hiking the retirement age for women from 60 to 65, the age at

vhich men retire. Italy is considering similar action. Most EEC citizens can receive retirement benefits at 60 or 65. Danes work the latest, to

67, and Italian women leave at 55.
British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government has acted to abolish a \$130 weekly limit on what pensioners can earn before losing some benefits.

Threat

cocaine

WASHINGTON, July 16, (AP): President George Bush's plan to combat cocaine at the South

American source is all but dead

just months after its inception,

according to officials who cite poor planning and a lack of co-ordination.

The plan to eradicate and inter-

the world's main coca plant

cept cocaine in Peru and Bolivia

producers — also suffered serious

setbacks because the two Andean

nations are rife with corruption, lack resources and face enormous

economic and political problems,

the officials say. In Peru, the lar-

gest coca leaf grower, an

ambitious US programme has been halted because increasing guerrilla activity threatened

South America was to be the

battleground for stopping the cocaine flow into the United States. Bush, in his presidential campaign, called for an "international strike force to hit back, quick and hard and often at foreign drug operations" to stop narcotics, production at the source.

Most of the world's coca leaves, the source of cocaine, grow in Peru's upper Hualiaga valley, a

luch region at the footbills of the Andes known as the "Cocaine Cradle." The sprawling region is a stronghold of leftist guerrillas

known as Sendero Luminoso

region and set up Bush's strike force were halted because of the

security threat, said a spokes-womas for the State Depart-

ment's bureau of international

Ground-level eradication. already inefficient because it is done by hand, was slowed further. Aerial spraying, which would

effectively stop the plants' four harvests a year, is banned by

Bolivian law and repeatedly put

Attempts by about a dozen agents of the Drug Enforcement Administration to locate and des-

troy makeshift cocaine laboratories and clandestine air-

strips have been curtailed by the guerrilla activity, forcing agents to move out of the region and ferry

in by helicopter for daytrips. With the strike force approach

stalled, DEA agents are failing back on longstanding program-mes of advising local authorities. They continue to train Peruvian

They continue to train returning police while work goes on in the upper Hualiaga valley to shore up a helicopter base to offer enough security against the guerrillas for American personnel to operate

At the same time, DEA agents

will be undergoing a course tailored for them by the US Army

later this month. Charles J. Gutensohn, chief of cocaine inves-

tigations for the DEA, said in an

interview that the training is primarily to teach the agents to deal with Peru's juagle environemut and the guerrillas operating

US officials still disagree on

where prime responsibility for the

South American drug mission should lie, with options ranging from the DEA, whose primary

role is law enforcement, to the US armed forces, which would go after the traffickers and growers

using counterinsurgency tactics.

operational and analytical sup-

port to our country's fight against

international drug trafficking," said spokesman Bill Devine.

He said the plan is to unite the

intelligence community --- the Federal Bureau of Investigation,

The ClA, noting the lack of definition, set up a counter narcotics centre in April to "combine

full-time in the region.

parcotic matters.

off in Peru.

Ámerican person

halts

fight

Dinner time

The Duke and Duchess of York head for a dinner hosted by the premier of Prince Edward Island in Charlottetown on Saturday. The black tie dinner was held on the final night of their visit to the island. (Reuter wirephoto)

Fight against drugs

Experts to meet

PARIS, July 16, (UPI): Leaders of the seven largest industrial democracies today pledged an intensified fight against illicit narcotics trade and drug money laundering.

They resolved to strengthen the United Nations and other inter-

national organisations engaged in the war against drugs by stopping cultivation and manufacture of narconics at the source.

They also announced a meeting of experts to undertake actions to prevent traffickers from using the banking system and financial institu-

tions to launder money.

The section in the communique on the issue made these main points:

"Growing dimensions" of the drug problem raise an "urgent need for decisive action both on a national and international basis."

"I UN and other multilateral organisations" should be supported, strengthesed and made more effective," especially in implementing."

"programmes to stop drug cultivation and trading."

If he summit resolved "to strengthen the role of the United Nations in."
The war against drugs through an increase in its resources and through reinforced effectiveness of its operation."

The seven wealthiest nations will support the international conference planned for 1990 on cocaine and drug demand reduction.

A "special group of experts from summit participants and other constitutions in the seven wealthing in the seven wealthing the seven we were seven we were seven we will be seven we will be seven we were seven we will be seven when we will be seven we will be seven we will be seven we will be seven when we will be seven we will be seven when we

countries interested in these problems" will be convened to reinforce measures "to prevent the utilization of the banking system and financial institutions for the purpose of money laundering and revise laws and legislation "so as to enhance multinational judicial assistance" in catching the launderers.

Bingo Day 3 60 41 26

Pilot: I cannot recall gunshot

16. (AP): A pilot told investigators yesterday he didn't know how he was shot and has no recollection of his 800-mile (1,290-kilometre) flight while apparently unconscious in his small plane, officials said.

Federal investigators talked to Thomas Root in his hospital room for the first time since the lawyer was rescued Thursday in Bahamian waters where his single-engine plane crashed. Afterward, authorities learned Root

had been shot.
Root told a Federal Air Safety investigator in a 40-minute interview that he did not recall the shooting. He was interviewed separately by an FBI agnet.

'We have no reason to disbelieve him at this point. We have some questions. There are some Alston of the US National Transportation Safety Board. "He doesn't remember a gunshot wound and we see one. That is a large inconsistency that we hone to resolve."

Root had told his brother-inlaw that the bullet wound was not self-inflicted and could have occurred when the impact of the crash triggered the pistol. "It's an odd story all right,"

Root's brother-in-law, Brett Geer, said after a visit Friday. With this wound and him not being ble to recollect how he got it. I'm sure there is reason for an investigation."

Root, a gun collector, told Alston that he kept a loaded .32-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver in the glove compartment of his plane. Root said he doesn't remember anything after a radio conversation in which he reported having difficulty breathing, Alston said. Root's plane ran out of gas and crashed about four hours later.

"His statement to me was indicative of an oxygen deprivation situation,' Alston said. "The next thing he remembered was waking up and seeing water com-ing through and around the windshield."

Alston said officials will conduct further tets, including checking for carbon monoxide in g-blood sample, and talk to the gun manufacturer about possi-

ble causes of the shooting.
Root was in stable condition at Memorial Hospital in Hollywood, north of Miami. He had been under heavy sedation

Root undetrwent surgery at the hospital Thursday night. Root, 36, of Alexandria, Virginia, south of Washington, 🌢 apparently became unconscious while piloting his Cessna from Washington National Airport south to Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Neo-Nazi's love life stirs debate

JOHANNESBURG, July 16, (Reuter): Fresh controversy has erupted over the behaviours of Eugene Terre Blanche, the fiery leader of South Africa's biggest neo-Nazi party, and his relationship with a blonde newspaper columnist.

A Johannesburg newspaper, the Sunday Times, charged that Terre Blanche had pestered columnist Jani Allan and

that Terre Blanche had pestered columnist Jani Allan and had spent a night asleep sprawled in a passageway outside her flat when she refused to let him in, apparently after he had been drinking.

Terre Blanche and Allan have denied romantic involvement. He was not available to comment on Sunday's newspaper reports. The Times, for which Allan works as a columnist, said that in a separate incident a bomb had gone off outside Allans flat. While no link had

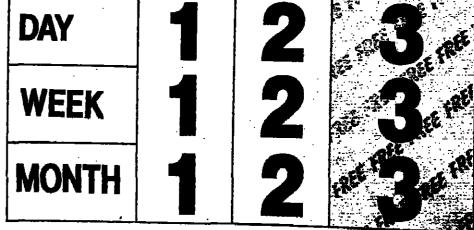
been established with any extremist group, Allan had been placed under 24-hour guard.
"Secret shame of AWB boss," said a headline on a report in the Sunday Star. The AWB is the Afrikaner Weerstands Beweging (Afrikaner Resistance Movement), the organisation which ex-policeman Terre Blanche Terre Blanche and Allan first touched off a furore last

December when police found them one night in a car inside the grounds of revered Afrikaner monument near Johan-A court cleared Terre Blanche of charges of demolishing

the gates of the monument grounds with his car, and he survived a rebellion by senior AWB members.

THE SUMMER HEAT.

Rent for three, pay for two!



Alghanim / Europcar... offers the best car rental during July. Rent for 3 days, pay for two only, Rent for 3 weeks, pay for two only, Rent for 3 months, and pay for two only. Unlimited mileage, offer is valid until 31/7/89.

Alghanim / Europear... kas only one way to serve you, your way, the best way.

Tel: Main Office: 4843968 Ext. 2306 Tel: Main Office: 4843988 Ext. 2305 Other rental locations: International Airport 4735626 • Algharim Garage 4842988 Ext. 2832 • Merchen Hotel 2455350 Ext. 956 Sheraton Hotel 2423820-2422055 Ext. 775 • Shera 2443188 • Al Reil 4743432 • Airmad 3861423 4 • Fahaheel 3977656 • Messilah Beach Hotel 5824111 Ext. 720 • SAS Hotel 5657000 Ext. 523 Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel 5728000 Ext. 6014, 6025



Tourists are forced to walk on the sand as they stroil along the beach past the yellow slime which is washing up on many beaches in the Adriatic Sea. Many holiday-makers have cancelled their travel plans. (Reuter

Resort to erect barriers against slime

RIMINI, Italy, July 16, (Reuter): Officials in the Italian Adriatic resort of Rimini have decided to erect a floating barrier to prevent a carpet of glue-like slime from hitting

The local council agreed at an emergency meeting yesterday to spend 416 million lire (\$320,000) on the two-km (1.5-mile) barrier along part of the Rimini coast, one of

(1.5-mile) partier along part of the Rimini coast, one of Italy's biggest tourist money-spinners.

The dirty-white froth, caused by pollution and rotting algae, has caused a slump of up to 40 per cent in the tourist trade in Rimini and other resorts along the coast since it first appeared 10 days ago.

The Health Ministry has said the slime is not harmful but has advised children, the elderly and anyone with cuts and grazes not to go into the sea when the sticky mass is

"The sea is effectively out of bounds anyway because nobody wants to dive into that stuff. The economy of the entire region is on the rocks," Rimini hotelier Mario Petrucci said at a traders' meeting.

Tourist officials say hotels along the 200-km (125-mile) Adriatic coast are set to lose more than two trillion lire

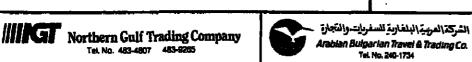
LETHE SULTAN GINETIK SELLENGEN



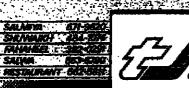




MUSTAFA KARAM TRADING & CONTG. FIRM TEL 4744522

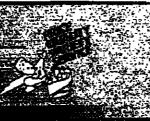


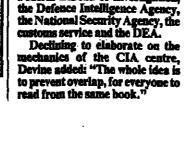






And the second s







Study links family stress and chronically ill child's health

family stress can be critical in keeping a chronically ill child's disease under control, according to a study released yes-

In a study of 53 children with insulindependent diabetes, researcher Wendy Auslander found family stress was the most significant factor influencing the children's metabolic stability.

The less stress, the better they managed their diabetes — a disease that affects one million children in the United States.

Auslander, a specialist in medical social work at Washington University, undertook the study to determine what social and psychological influences exist in managing diabetes.

"You can generalise these findings to

other diseases like cystic fibrosis, asthma, renal disease and leukemia," said Auslander. "In all of these cases, a family must make changes in its lifestyle and routine."

The study suggested that children less able to control the disease came from families with higher levels of marital stress, fewer financial resources and a lower level of communication and co-operation.

Medical advances have allowed Americans to manage their diseases at home. Every day, such families must make clinical decisions, ranging from what foods to eat to how and when to

"Psychosocial variables tend to be minimised in controlling disease. But we need to look more closely at the interaction of psychosocial and physiological variables to get the whole

administer medications.

Her study targeted families of children with newly diagnosed diabetes. After waiting a year, the team employed questionaires and interviews to assess the ability of the families to cope. The subjects were primarily white children from two-parent, middle-class

The team chose one year because it is

a critical time for families. Good adaptation during that period can improve chances of preventing family problems and disease-related complications.

"It's important for kids to stay in good control," Auslander said. Diabetes has some very serious, longterm complications. It's important to try and prevent complications so diabetic children may live their lives as

Sex and the single lobbyist Portrait of an enigma

WASHINGTON, July 16, (AP): To friends and acquaintances, lobbyist Craig J. Spence was an

Those who attended Spence's star-studded parties or accepted his money said they viewed his peculiarities - like travelling with a gaggle of security guards and communicating by walkietalkie — as the props of a man on the move,

Washington-style.

"He looked like a riverboat gambler, he was a bachelor and very wealthy and always looking for business, but that seemed like such a common thing in Washington," said former ambassador Robert

Neumann. Spence once arranged for Neumann, who was ambassador to Saudi Arabia and several other countries, to travel on an expenses-paid trip with his

wife to Japan. The 48-year-old Spence is the most prominent of several men identified in the investigation of a Washington male prostitution ring.

The Washington Times, citing credit card records, reported late last month that Spence had paid as much as \$20,000 in a month to a prostitution ring that was raided earlier this year by

Since then, Spence seems to be just about the only person in Washington who isn't talking about the story. Repeated telephone calls to his home have

The mysterious Spence cut a wide social and busi-

ness swath through Washington, and the breadth of his circle of acquaintances made the story all the more titillating. Everyone is reading The Washington Times to find out whose name pops up next, said prominent political consultant Vic Kamber. According to The Times, police obtained credit

card slips implicating Spence, as well as many lesserknown Washingtonians, in raids on so-called escort services with names such as "Dream Boys" and "Man to Man.

US Attorney Jay Stephens says he is investigating the prostitution ring, which operated out of a twostorey brick house in a prosperous neighbourhood, for possible credit card fraud, a white-collar crime that falls under the purview of the Secret Service.

The Secret Service, which is charged with guarding the White House and protecting foreign embassies, also is examining whether one of its uniformed guards violated policy by giving Spence and several friends a late-night White House tour on July 3,

Officer Reginald Degueldre, a former White House guard, has been placed on administrative leave. He acknowledged in an interview with the Associated Press that he led a Spence group on a private tour of the White House "Just like I did my family." He also told The Times that Spence gave him an \$8,000 gold watch.

The Washington Times contends the call-boy ring's clients included "key officials" of the administrations of President George Bush and former President Ronald Reagan. It has identified several mid-level officials by name, including a former Reagan personnel officer who had become a Times editor. That person resigned from the paper but denied patronising the ring.

Spence, who did not hold public office has emer-

ged as a man who propelled himself into the social limelight by spending money often supplied by Japanese interests to cultivate academics, ambassadors, journalists, members of Congress, military officers and other habitues of the corridors of

Among those who attended Spence's gatherings were journalists Eric Severeid and Liz Trotta; James Lilley, the US ambassador to China; William Safire. a columnist for The New York Times and former CIA director William Casey, according to other guests and The Times.

According to records filed under the Foreign gents Registration Act, in one five-month period in 1981, the Policy Study Group of Tokyo gave Spence \$110,000. The non-profit group was financed by Japanese business interests and affiliated with a faction of Japan's Ruling Liberal Democratic

Some of those who accepted Spence's hospitality said they did so because they believed he could open

business trip to Japan with Spence.



Home at last

Industrialist Marzio Perrini rests at home in Fasino, Italy after his release last week. He was kidnapped last Dec 28 and relatives paid a 2 billion lire (\$1.5 million) ransom. His left ear is bandaged after the kidnappers cut a piece of it off and sent it to relatives as evidence of his capture. (Reuter wirephoto)

Building collapses

NEW YORK, July 16, (AP): A four-storey apartment building apparently rocked by a gas explosion collapsed yesterday, killing one person and injuring seven others.

Rescue workers pulled the body of a man from the rubble in northern Manhattan, said Fire Department spokesman John Mulligan. The victim, who police refused to identify immediately, had been thrown through a wall and covered with bricks, he said.

The victim's brother was taken to the hospital with injuries from falling debris and burns, Mulligan said. Five other people were treated for injuries such as cuts from flying debris, while a seventh person was in serious condition, officials said.

Audrey Singleton, who lives nearby, said the explosion at about 3:30 pm sounded like "a

"Everything blew out my windows - all of my kitchen win-

PEOPLE AND PLACES

NEWARK, New Jersey: A benefit concert for the boys and girls clubs had special meaning for Alan Paul of the pop group the Manhattan Transfer, who got a start thanks to the The Boys Club of Newark

provided him a college scholarship, private singing lessons and emotional encouragement, said Paul, a club trustee. "They always let me sing at parties

and other functions," said Paul.
"That helped my self-esteem and
made me believe in myself and my

The benefit Monday at Newark Symphony Hall featured the Man-hattan transfer, a four-member a Capella group: Take Six, the Grammy award-winning Gospel group; and singer Diome Warwick.

Paul said Ms Warwick, a family friend, took him to his first recording studio when he was 14 years old. (AP)

* * *

DES MOINES, Iowa: Dale Panilin's role as a lollipop boy — one of the Munchkins — in the 50-year-old film The Wizard of Oz is finally paying

Paullin, one of the few cast mem bers still alive, has been hired to help promote the release of the movie's uncut version on video next month. "I haven't seen it myself, and I can't wait," said Paullin, who at 4 feet, 6 inches (I.37 metres) is more than one foot (.3 metres) taller than he was as a 16-year-old Munchkin. It is the first time the movie star-

MIRAMAR, Florida: A fire extingui-sher that could not take the heat burst and put out a small fire at a Day Care Centre, said fire-fighters who raced to the scene but were never

ing Judy Garland has opened any doors for him, he said. (AP)

"Unbelievable," said fire lieuten-ant Ed Murray. "Someone was wat-ching over the building, because the fire already started." The extinguisher hung from a nail above a table fan that short-circuited

and caught fire Monday tight. The extinguisher ruptured from the heat and sprayed its chemical contents all over the smoke-filled room, Murray Fire-fighters ran into the carousel nursery school with hose stretched, ready to battle a blaze originally

reported with flames shooting through the windows. "They were very surprised. They felt the heat and couldn't find the fire," said Murray, a 25-year veteran of fighting fires. The fire caused about \$3,000 in damage. (AP)

* * *
KUALA LUMPUR. Malavsia: Moviegoers are too sloppy, so all eating and drinking in Kuala Lum-pur cinemas will be banned, the

mayor says. Mayor Elyas Omar said Tuesday the move was to ensure the cleanliness of the theatres, which often are dirty because of empty food packets

and drink containers being left behind by patrons.
"The cinemas should be clean places that provide comfort to patrons, not places for eating and drinking. If one wants to eat or drink, the place to do it is a stall or a restaurant," Elyas said at a meeting with three officials of Borneo Film

Organization Ltd.
He suggested the theatres have a stand outside to sell food and drinks and for patrons to consume it there.
Elyas did not say what would be
done to those ignoring the warning,
but other officials said the law forbidbut our concass and the law forbidding littering in public places could be applied to the movie houses.

Under this law, people face fines of up to \$185 even for flicking cigarette ashes. (AP) ALBANY, New York: Women have

won equal rights in the restroom under a law signed by Governor

Mario Cnomo.

The law, dubbed the "Potty Parity" proposal, requires new build-

ings to have as many toilets for women as they do for men. The measure—subject of sometimes silly debate—passed the New York State

women's rooms to have six toilets for

every four in men's rooms, including

urinals, Hannon said.
The law applies to any new build-

Two other states have similar laws.

according to assembly sponsor Helen

and toilet stalls in men's rooms.

Marshall (AP)

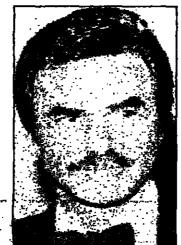
Legislature 140-1 in June.

Abandoned

the steps of St. John's Anglican Church in St. John's Newfoundland a week ago is shown in an undated photo released by Newfoundland Police. She identified herself as Christina Yatso. The girl, who suffers

A 15-year-old handicapped girl who was found on

from cerebral palsy, said through sign language that she arrived on a small boat and had been living in rural England. Police believe she may have been abandoned by her mother. (Reuter wirephoto)



ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey: Merv Griffin was up to his old tricks. playing television host to a nostalgic visit for the days when big bands and bobby-soxers were the kings and queens of ballroom entertainment.

To the customers who have packed the superstar theatre in Griftinowned Resorts International Casino-Hotel for a chance to see him in person and have a chance of winning a car or cash, the combination tified real estate sources as saying.
The house has been on the market variety-game shows were little more than a novelty.

But as chairman of Merv Griffin Enterprises, a subsidiary of Colum-bia Entertainment, Griffin sees the show as the foundation for a new nationally televised variety-game show originating from his Casino-Hotel on the Boardwalk.

"It's something that's never been done before, entertainment co-min-gling with a game show," he said. If the show does become go on television regularly, do not expect to see the 64-year-old Griffin install himself as host. "I just want to perfect it, get it right and then turn it over to someone else to host," he said. (AP)

LONDONDERRY, New Hamp-shire: Eyes are riveted when, stilettoheeled and wrapped in a skin-tight leotard, Academy award-winning

actress Cher accompanied members of the band Bon Jovi to the cinema. "At 12:15 a van whipped into the parking lot. In walked Cher," theatre manager Dan O'Neil said. "I was in shock. She wasn't wearing any mak-eup, but she still looked like she was 20 years old."

She and the band rented the Apple

Tree Mall Cinema IV theatre for a private showing of Lethal Weapon II
early yesterday. Cher is dating Bon
Jovi guitarist Richard Samboro.
"We received a call on Friday
night from the band's manager that
the band Bon Jovi and Cher wanied

to rent out the theatre at 12:30 that night," O'Neil said. "I thought they were out of their minds, but they were

Bon Jovi arrived Thursday in ster for last night's concert.

* * *
LOS ANGELES: A day after playing their first concert together in 20 years, the Monkees received a star on the Hollywood walk of fame.

More than 700 noisy fans greeted Monkees Peter Tork, Davy Jones, Mickey Dolenz and Mike Nesmith as the quartet accepted the honour Monday. "We have seen such a sense of

support over the years," Nesmith said. "This has meant more than we can ever possibly say. The Monkees, who had a television show in the 1960s, have toured as a threesome in recent years. On Sunday night for the first time in two decades, Nesmith joined the other band members at a Monkees conven-

and popular music, died yesterday of complications following surgery for

cancer, his family said. He was 71. Ertegun, who was born in Istan-bul, in 1971 created Wea Inter-national, the giant distribution company outside the United States for the music products of Warser Broth-ers Records, Atlantic Records, Elek-tra Records and MCA Records. He

tra Records and MCA Records. He remained president and chief executive officer, until 1987.

As a partner in his younger brother Ahmet's Atlantic Label starting in 1954, he signed and produced such jazz greats as the modern jazz quartet, Ornette Coleman, John Coltrane, Thelonius Monk and Charlie Minnes. (AP)

gus. (AP) JACKSON, Mississippi: A rosy likeness of rock 'n' roll king Elvis Presley will appear on Mississippi's entry in the tournament of Roses parade on New Year's day after all New Year's day after all.

Berry Ward, a Memphis, Tennes-see, attorney representing Presley's estate, said Thursday that an earlier decision against allowing use of the likeness had been reversed. The Mississippi Parade Entry is planned as a tribute to the Magnolia state's

"The estate does not like, nor-mally, to have Elvis associated with any other artistes," Ward said. "The other artistes that are going to be featured on the float are outstanding in their field, even though it was a different field from Elvis." (AP)

* * *

AUSTIN, Texas: Texas is so big that language differences have developed in different parts of the Lone Star

Just like tourists from the northern United States who cannot decipher a Texan accent, sometimes even fellow Texans are unable to understand each other.

During debate in the Texas Senate, a lawmaker from western Texas hap-pened to use the word "ostriches." A colleague from the southern part of the state, Carlos Truan, apeared puzzled and interrupted:

"I thought you said oysters."
"You know how we talk out West," said Bill Sims of San Angelo.

doors to lucrative markets in the Orient. "He was eccentric but he was extremely wellinformed," said former US Attorney Joseph Digenova, now a private attorney who once went on a

It was "sort of a salon" he was running there, said veteran journalist Sarah McClendon, who said Spence paid her \$400 to write a profile of a political figure. McClendon said she refused to do any more work for Spence when she learned he was being paid by the Japanese.

"Obviously the Japanese were using him to get as much information as they could about the personal habits of public officials," McClendon said. "To my notion, that borders on espionage."

Get set to watch world-wide TV programmes with National National DISTINGUISHED WORLD 17 Hi-tech and highly accurate. A variety collection. Prices accessible to all. BLACK FIT TC-AV29XR Туре 29 72 ст TC-2180XR Type 2154cm BLACK BLACK

TC-AL2995 Type 29 72cm

AVAILABLE AT ALL

ACCREDITED

TC-AL2190 Type 21 54sm Multi-system television sets.

NATIONAL DISTRIBUTORS - Compatible with your computer.

- Clear colour reception.

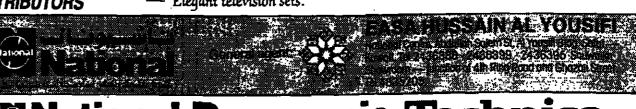
Elegant television sets.

Easy to operate.

Distinctive service for several years.

TC-2680XR Type 26 66sm

A range of screen sizes.



Mational Panasonic Technics

Infocenter Institute

ANNOUNCES

Start of Registration in Summer **Courses in Computer Studies**



Variety of Computers (PCs and Mainframe)

& Material Oualified Instructors

* Open Hours for Practice

For Enquiries & Registration Pls call:

ne Al-Patouh Centre, 3rd Floor, Opp. Salbiya Commercial Complex Neë: 2455271/2, 2451281/2. The 46311 INFONTR KT





programme.



Los Angeles he bought as a bachelor pad in 1978. The two-story house featuring a pool, gymnasium and wine cellar is being purchased by a California couple for just under \$5 million, the Los Angeles Times quoted uniden-

for about a year.
Reynolds decided to sell the house, which has two guest houses and a projection room, because he and Miss Anderson have spent most of time in Florida, said real estate agent Jon Aaroe.

NEW YORK: Lauren Chapin has been a 4-year-old sex-abuse victim, a 16-year-old bride, a 17-year-old alco-holic, a heroin addict, a call girl, a check forcer and an unmarried

She also was a star as a teenager in "Father Knows Best," playing "Kit-ten" on the 1950s series. It is that role that gives her inspiration in her current role as a happily married mother and minister at the age of 44.

"I have nothing but admiration for the message of "Father Knows Best." I'm trying to raise my family like the Andersons (the family name at the Andersons (the family name at the Andersons (the family name).

in the television series) — I believe the father should be the head of the household, the mom should be home nurturing the kids and the whole family should attend church," she said in the August issue of Redbook. Her upbringing is detailed in her autobiography, "Father Does Know Best: The Lauren Chapin story," to

be published in August.
In it, she says that her father sexually abused her for two years and that she was insulted and ignored by ber alcoholic mother to the point where she tried to commit suicide at age 11. The book recounts Ms Chapin's slide into crime and addiction, the birth of her two children and

her religious rebirth.
She lives in Texas with her children and her husband, a fire-fighter. (AP) * * * ATLANTA, Georgia: A US appeals court has blocked the widow of a

Challenger astronaut from suing the

government for the 1986 space shut-tle disaster. In its ruling, the 11th US Circuit Court of Appeals said Jane J. Smith may take action under the Federal Tort Compensation Act, passed in 1988 to handle claims against government employees for acts committed

in the scope of their employment. Mrs Smith, widow of Navy com-mander Michael J. Smith sued the United States and Lawrence B. Mulloy, a civilian manager of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's rocket booster

A three-judge panel of the 11th circuit agreed with a US district court in Florida's dismissal of the suit noting such action against the United States is barred. (AP)

LDP may pay for scandals

TOKYO, July 16, (AP): A growing number in the ruling Liberal Democratic Party are beginning to think the unthinkable — that voters will give the opposition a shot at taking the helm of the

Since its formation in 1955, the LDP has produced all of Japan's prime ministers. But party leaders say it now faces an unprecedented crisis caused by scandals and unpopular policies.

The start of an erosion of LDP power coud come July 23 in elections for half the seats in the 252seat upper house of Japan's twochamber parliament. A major failure by the LDP in that vote could force earlier elections in the lower house — now scheduled for some time next year — and, ultimately, a new government without the LDP at its head.

The six-year terms of 66 upperhouse LDP members have expired. To keep its majority, the party must win back 54 of those seats — a feat that analysts and pollsters don't expect.

"We are very confident the LDP will lose its majority," said Takashi Yonezawa, secretary-general of the Democratic

The DSP, fourth-largest opposition party in parliament, has been negotiating with the leading opposition socialists, the Buddhist-backed Komeito (Clean Government Party) and the leftist Social Democratic Federation toward forming a coalition government in case the LDP loses its mandate.

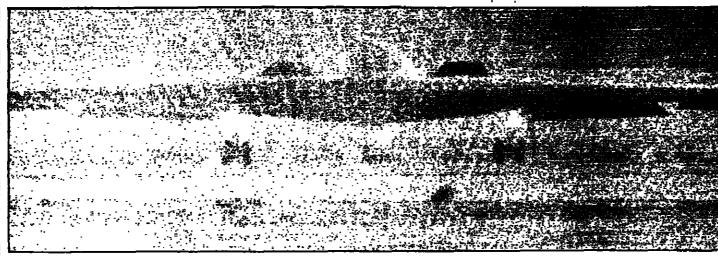
Those four parties currently account for 78 seats, against the LDP's 142, and will need to win another 49 to gain control of the upper house.

innocent until proven guilty

MOSCOW, July 16, (Reuter): Defendants in Soviet courts will be guilty under draft legislation before the Soviet parliament, the chairman of the Supreme Court was quoted as saying today. In an interview with the Commun-

ist Party daily Pravda, Yevgeny Smolentsev said the law would for the first time introduce the presumption of innocence.

That portion of the legislation, known as the "Basis of legislation of the USSR and the union republics on the juridical system," is patterned on accepted international law, Smolent-



The Stealth B-2 Bomber taxies onto the runway in Palmdale, California, moments before the flight was cancelled. (Reuter wirephoto)

B-2 Stealth Bomber's maiden flight called off

PALMDALE, California, July 16, (Reuter): In a setback for one of the most controversial weapons programmes in US history, the maiden flight of the B-2 Stealth Bomber was called off at the last minute yesterday because of a technical malfunction.

An Air Force spokesman said the problem, detected during pre-takeoff tests on a runway in California's Mojave desert, was low read-

ings in fuel pressure gauges.
"We err on the side of safety," said the spokesman, Col. Douglas Kennett. "That's

why we've postponed the flight."
He said it would be at least two to three days

before the radar-evading aircraft returns to the runway at Palmdale Air Force Base for its

long-awaited flight.

The delay in the flight, already 18 months behind schedule, could hardly have come at a worse time for the B-2 programme and its supporters who are facing increasing flak in a

budget-minded Congress.

The sleek aircraft — a "flying wing" designed to carry nuclear bombs to an enemy

country by absorbing instead of reflecting radar detection signals - was due to take off only days after members of Congress said there was a very real possibility it would become a "museum piece

Les Aspin, chairman of the House Armed Services Committee, said Congress could not possibly approve the Bush administration's requests for upto \$8 billion a year to pay the B-2's huge \$70 billion cost. At over \$530 million for each of 132 planes, it would be the most expensive weapons programme in US history.

'There were no enemies, only poor people ...'

Confessions of a spy

MOSCOW, July 16, (UPI): A retired KGB colonel expressed shame about his secret police work in a pioneering memoir yesterday that exonerates virtually every dis-sident persecuted in the last 35 years. Ya. Karpovich also said in the memoir

published in this week's Ogonek magazine that the KGB, acronym for Committee of State Security, had not adapted to Mikhail Gorbachev's policy of glasnost, or open-

"The KGB, which grew to enormous size during the force accountable to no one is repulsive to him now. "Every state should have security organs but not a secret police," he said.

The remorseful memoir is the first to be published in the Soviet Union in which the persecution of dissidents by the modern KGB is described by an active participant. Its publication in Ogonek ensures it the widest possible readership.
KGB Chief Vladimir Kryuchkov, in a

confirmation hearing Friday before the new Soviet parliament, said he had a "most positive" regard for glasnost and believed it was "necessary for our body." He also testified the KGB no longer uses a network of informants, taps telephones or keeps dossiers on law-abiding citizens.

Karpovich said when he joined the KGB he was given the task of rehabilitating the victims executed or imprisoned by the KGB's predecessor, NKVD, during the purges ordered by Dictator Josef Stalin.

"But I wanted to have some real, active work and I got it," he said. "No wonder.

There were no enemies. There were only poor people who shouted or wrote something unthinkingly and were put into madhouses or sentenced for anti-Soviet agita-

"I still feel myself a scoundrel because I did not refuse such cases," he said. Karpovich did not say how many years he worked at the KGB but said he was

assigned in 1958 to an ideology unit.
"Everywhere we looked for enemies of the state," he said.

His group initially targeted people who privately published the works of poets who were out of favour. Later they went after various dissidents and nationalists, including Crimean Tatars, Jewish refuseniks and Zionists. Karpovich describes the KGB's campaign against "Doctor Zhivago" author Boris Pasternak, who was forced to renounce the Nobel Prize for Literature (1958); writers Andrei Sinyavsky and Yuli Daniel (1965) tried and sentenced for

defaming the Soviet Union and Alexander Solzhenitsyn, who was forced into exile in 1974 for sending abroad a manuscript of the "Gulag Archipelago," an account of the horrors in Stalin's prison camps.

"There was the global shame - mad houses for healthy people (dissidents)," he said. He recalled in particular how the KGB sent Gen. Pyotr Grigorenko, a decorated World War II hero, to a psychiatric hospital for criticising Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev and urging the Crimean Tatars exiled by Stalin to fight to return to their homeland.

Grigorenko left the Soviet Union in 1977 after being reduced to private and sacked from the Army. He was stripped of his citizenship while in the United States and died in New York in 1986 — a hero in the dissident movement for speaking up when there was no glasnost.

Karpovich said he was transferred in 1968 to a different section of the KGB that dealt with real enemies of the state and "by this I justified my work in the KGB."

But he said he felt remorse as the KGB hegan hounding Andrei Sakharov in the 1970s for publishing his political "medita-tions" about Russia.

Panama's government, military and opposition to negotiate PANAMA CITY, July 16, (UPI): An Since then the nation has been in opposition presidential candidate who political limbo and, at the request of both Democratic Opposition Alliance, the Julio Ow Young, Major Armando

was once victously beaten by paramilitary forces will negotiate with the military and his political opponents to try to resolve the nation's political crisis, it was announced late yesterday.

Panamanian strongman Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega annulled the results of the violence-marred May 7 elections which independent observers said favoured the opposition by a wide margin.

the government and opposition, an organisation of American States team has been in Panama City since Thursday trying to

negotiate a solution to the impasse. The embattled government, the military and the US-backed opposition agreed yesterday to direct talks.

Representatives of the government, the armed forces and the pro-government National Liberation Coalition said they

four-member OAS team said. Noriega, who has resisted sustained US

efforts to force him from power, had refused the opposition's demand that he join the talks. However, a compromise seems to have

been forged between the strongman and the opposition. The government's Radio Nacional said in a broadcast last night that Panama

Palacios Gondola and Maj. Luis Antonio Cordoba will represent the military at the The press release also said the opposi-

tion will send its former presidential candidate, Guillermo Endara, and his two vice presidential running mates, Ricardo Arias Calderon and Guillermo Ford, to the negotiating table.

Kennedy can't REWS IN BRIEF shed tragedy

Chappaquiddick revisited

CHAPPAQUIDDICK LAND, Massachusetts, July 16, (AP): It's not even the same bridge anymore. New posts and guardrails have been added, but that was some time ago, and now Dike Bridge is rotting. Gulls fly over and drop shellfish on it to

break open their supper. Not much to it. No signs, no

reminders. But Dike Bridge is on Chappaquiddick, scene of what has been called "the most famous traffic fatality in the history of

American politics."

The tiny island looms large in
US political history because
Massachusetts Sen. Edward Kennedy drove his car off a bridge into Poucha Pond 20 years ago.

Mary Jo Kopechne, a 28-yearold Washington secretary, was found dead in the back seat about 10 hours after the accident, which occurred about midnight on July 18, 1969. They were

returning from a party.

Kennedy, then 37, did not notify police until 9.30 am, long after returning to a hotel where he was staying.

He said he and a friend

repeatedly dove to the car in unsuccessful rescue attempts, and that he was then "exhausted and in a state of shock."

Since the accident, Massachusetts voters have re-elected Kennedy four times to the Senate

by strong margins.

But most people think the string of events that occurred after he left a party that night probably cost him the

Like Kennedy, most longtime Chappaquiddick residents don't like to discuss the accident.

It is a bitter memory, the day their pastoral existence became the focus of the worst sort of publicity — the heir to the Ken-nedy family dynasty had sullied not just his reputation but theirs,

Kennedy eventually pleaded guilty to leaving the scene of an accident and received a twomonth suspended prison sentence. He was placed on probation for one year. Judge James Boyle, who over-

saw the nine-month inquest, expressed doubt about key portions of Kennedy's testimony. But when Boyle's final report was released in April 1970, the case was officially closed.

The public debate continues over what happened at Dike Bridge, which connects a beautiful strip of beach with the rest of Chappaquiddick Island, at the eastern edge of the larger coastal island, Martha's Vine-

But when locals are asked about the accident and the impact on their lives, they often fall silent.

One island real estate agent, usually smiling and friendly, momentarily chokes up when asked about the accident and refuses to discuss it.

In May, tall fences were erected on either side of the bridge, long since closed to vehicular traffic. The only route to the beach now is further south. Town officials are concerned

HUNTSVILLE, Alabama, July 16, (UPI): Moonwalker Neil Armstrong and his two Apollo 11 crewmates, who blasted off 20 years ago today for history's first moon landing, recalled the past and looked to the future yesterday, calling for manned missions to Mars as long-range national goals.

national goals.

Buzz Aldrin, who followed Arm-

strong to the moon's surface 20 years

ago this Thursday, said the United States is not ready for an Apollo-scale space goal like the one set by President John F. Kennedy in 1961.

But it is time, he said, to lay the groundwork for such a bold new surge of exploration. "President Kennedy's challenge of

28 years ago was a starting leap for mankind but we're not ready for that

goal again Aldrin said at a private

reception prior to an Apollo !! anniversary celebration. "Now is the

time for gathering a concensus for

another leap.
"Perhaps the 30th anniversary of

Kennedy's speech in 1991 would be a good time to initiate that consensus

and in 1992, on the 500th anniversary of Columbus, would be the time to announce such a plan,"

Next stop,

Moonwalkers reminisce

Cardinal asked to quit

KRAKOW, Poland, July 16. (Reuter): Seven New York Jews demonstrated in Krakow today and demanded the resignation of a Polish cardinal, in a fresh protest against the presence of a Catholic convent beside the former Nazi death

Rabbi Avraham Weiss of the Hebrew Institute of Riverdale, New York, and

his six disciples, said in a letter handed to the Roman Catholic authorities in

Krakow that Cardinal Franciszek Macharski must resign if the convent was not

"watching in silence as the workers beat Jews."

On Friday the seven climbed over a fence in a bid to enter the covent and talk to the nuns but a group of Polish workers, shouted obscenities, drenched them with buckets of water and then beat them up and dragged them away.

The letter also said the convent's Carmelite nuns should be disciplined for



Kennedy: remorseful

about safety at the bridge, but sporadic arguments over the years reveal another factor in the move to tear it down embarrassment over the bridge's attraction.

"Yeah, people ask about it every day," said a teen-age girl running the four-car ferry from Edgartown to Chappaquiddick Island, "We get a car asking on

every trip across. There's not a lot to see - just a simple wooden bridge across a decidedly uninteresting pond. Beyond the bridge are the dunes, and still farther the vast blue of Nantucket Sound.

*They find themselves very disappointed," said Patric Jamo, a waiter at a restaurant on the edge of Edgartown Harbour. "There's really nothing there."

Whether the islanders like it or not, though, the accident is fixed in their psyche. A headline that appeared in the Vineyard Gazette referred to the debate over tearing down the "Kennedy Bridge."

Kennedy, who has over the years expressed sadness about the accident, responded with a prepared statement when asked about the incident recently.

"I took full responsibility for

the tragedy at the time, and I still do," Kennedy said. "There was a full and complete investigation by authorities, and there have been extensive additional investigations by the press. I have expressed my remorse and responsibility to my own family, to the Kopechne family and to the people of Massachusetts, and I express those sentiments again.

"I have told everything I know about the accident. I only wish that it were in my power to do something more to ease the continuing pain that I feel and that Mr and Mrs Kopechne feel for Mary Jo's loss."

In a recent Associated Press interview, Mrs Kopechne said she was pleased one leader on a iudicial panel investigating her daughter's death had recently renewed his assertion that officials tried to cover up information to protect Kennedy.

food on the moon, Aldrin and crew-mate Michael Collins were the guests of honour for an evening anniversary

party at the Alabama Space and Rocket Centre near NASA's Mar-shall Space Flight Centre in Huntsvi-

lie, where the giant Saturn 5 moon rockets were designed.

All three astronauts were scheduled to fly to the Kennedy Space Centre in Florida early today

for a special ceremony, a parade and a luncheon to mark the 20th anniver-sary of their launch to the moon at

9.32 am EDT July 16, 1969, kicking

off a gala weeklong series of anniver-

"No one has ever made a perfect machine," Armstrong told more than 500 guests at the Huntsville reception, hosted by Boeing Corp.,

builder of the Saturn 5 first stage "But those of you who built the Saturn 5 came about as close as

anyone could to building a perfect machine."

the gathering, J.R. Thompson, deputy administrator of NASA, took the opportunity to look to the

While the past was the reason for

Mild tremor

ATHENS, July 16, (AP): A mid tremor rolled through the northess. tern Aegean early today causing some anxiety among islanders but no

damage.
The Athens Seismological Service said the tremor which occurred at 6.28 am (0328 GMT), measured 4.1

on the open-ended Richter scale and had its epicentre 290 kms (180 miles) & northeast of the Greek capital. Space shuttle

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, July 16, (AP): Space shuttle Columbia moved to the launch pad yesterday as workers got set to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the liftoff of another spaceship with the same name, the one that carried the first

The shuttle completed a seven-hour trip to launch pad 39B shortly before 5 am (0900 GMT), and engineers and technicians began readying it for an early August flight with five astronauts who are to release a secret military spy satellite. Meanwhile, others made preparations for Sunday's commemoration of the flight of the first Columbia.

Blacks kill officer

JOHANNESBURG, July 16, (UPI): Agroup of blacks opened fire at three policemen patrolling a crowded black township northeast of Johan-nesburg, killing one officer and wounding another, police said yes-

terday.

Police reported no arrests after the attack that occurred after dark Friday in Alexandra, a township of about 200,000 residents 10 miles (16 km) outside central Johannesburg.

Call for more aid

LONDON, July 16, (UPI): The British aid agency Oxfam, in a warning released today, said that social development in Nicaragua is on the verge of disintegration and called on the international community to provide more aid for the Central American nation.

The United States embargo on trade with Nicaragua and unstable commodity prices have combined to cause economic collapse," Oxfam said in a publication marking the agency's 25 years of work in

1,040 rebels killed

MAPUTO, Mozambique, July 16, 📂 (AP): Government forces killed 1,040 rebel fighters and captured 117 in the past three months, the national news agency Aim reported yester-

Government troops also freed 3,800 civilians living under the control of the Mozambique national resistance, Aim said, citing a report in the daily newspaper Noticias.

A total of 334 guerrillas were killed in the central province of Sofala, said Aim which provided no additional

Aim, which provided no additional details of the lighting.

River catches fire

MOSCOW, July 16, (AP): A peasant suffered burns and two bridges were destroyed yesterday when the farm worker tossed a cigarette butt into a Ukraine river, the Soviet news

Zhitomir district had been contamin ated by an oil spill five days earlier, Tass said. Some 4,000 cubic metres (4,374 yards) of oil flowed into the river after a bulldozer split a pipeline near the village of Malye Moshki.

Flight completed

MOSCOW, July 16, (AP): An eleven-year-old pilot completed his flight across the Soviet Union yesterday when he took off from the erian town of Anadyr for Alaska, Tass said.

Tony Aliengena of California dealt with ice on his wings and hazardous flying over mountains to become the first private pilot to tran-sverse the Soviet territory, which stretches across 12 time zones.

33 people dead

RIO DE JANEIRO, July 16, (UPI): Ten days of heavy rain and flooding have left at least 33 people dead, 410,000 homeless, a town virtually swept away and extensive damage in 130 cities across Brazil, officials said yesterday.
Authorities said northeastern

Brazil during the past 10 days has been deluged with more than double the average amount of rain recorder in July during the past 50 years.

Attackers set fire LA FLORIDA, Chile, July 16, (AP) Two attackers set fire to a Mormon chapel in a Santiago suburb yester-

day before fleeing, leaving behind leftist pamphlets, authorities said.
No one was injured in the attack, the second this month on a Mormon

the second this month on a Mormon chapel in La Florida.

In the previous attack on July 7, seven assailants interrupted a chapel gathering, forced the missionary to undress and then fled. No one was injured; church officials later said the attackers may have wanted simply to humiliate the missionary

Minister expelled

HAVANA, July 16, (Reuter): The former Cuban Minister of Transport, Diocles Torralbas, was expelled from the National Assembly of People's Power, the Cuban parliament Cuba's Ain news agency reported

yesterday,
Ain said the 150 representatives to the Municipal Assembly of People's Power in the eastern Cuban municipality of Palma Soriano who had elected Torraibas to the national assembly world unanimously to assembly voted unanimously to remove him

Cannabis seized

LONDON, July 16. (Reuter): British police have seized cannabis worth £2 million (\$3 million) on a raid on a month I north London warehouse, Scotland Yard said today.

A spokesman said 12 men, all from Middle Eastern countries, were arrested after the raid on Friday night. One had already been charged with smuggling the 0.75 tonnes of caunabis into the country through the eastern English port of Felixst-



Now, fly in widebodied comfort to Seoul and experience exquisite cuisine and an in-flight service that has captivated the world. Seoul is an ideal paradise for shoppers.

Enjoy convenient connections from all Middle East points to Seoul via Bahrain From Seoul, avail our convenient

onward connections to all major Japanese cities; Tokyo, Osaka, Fukuoka, Nagoya, Niigata,

IEDDAH

-- KE 804 - DEP. 17:30 (Thursday) - Jeddah ARR. 13:55 (Friday) - Seoul KE 803 - DEP. 18:40 (Wednesday) - Seoul

* RIYADH

— KE 808 - DEP. 23:00 (Saturday) - Riyadh

ARR. 20:40 (Sunday) - Seoul

6657107 4652949 234445

Dhahran 8645095 8645233 662236 8887137 219119 704456

2 FLIGHTS A WEEK FROM KINGDOM

ARR. 02:40 (Thursday) - Jeddah

DEP. 01:20 (Sunday) - Bahrain - KE 807 - DEP. 12:00 (Saturday) - Seoul

Nagasaki and Sapporo.

ARR. 18:50 (Saturday) - Bahrain ARR. 21:00 (Saturday) - Riyadh

Doha Cairo Tehran 428043 747399 2425-140 338700

Gorbachev, Rajiv pledge to strengthen relations with China

MOSCOW, July 16, (Agencies): The Soviet Union and India, rejecting Western criticism of the suppression of China's prodemocracy movement, pledged yesterday to strengthen ties with Beijing, Tass said.

The issue arose during wide-ranging talks between Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev and Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi. who was on a one-day visit to the Soviet

"Mikhail Gorbachev and Rajiv Gandhi

since the democracy move was halted a month ago.

Two VOA reporters in Beijing

have been among seven Western

journalists deported for

"rumour-mongering" and violating other martial law regu-

Chinese authorities on July 1

also cut off satellite transmis-

sions of the US television net-

access to outside reports on

events in China follows the June

3-4 military assault on pro-

democracy demonstrators in

Beijing. The government says

fewer than 300 people died, while

witnesses and diplomats say up

The government then laun-

ched a widespread crackdown.

arresting more than 2,000 people

and detaining others in a drive to

silence all opposition to the hard-

Acting through its de facto

embassy in Hong Kong, Beijing yesterday fired the publisher of a

pro-Communist Hong Kong

newspaper that has criticised the

bloodshed in Tiananmen

exert control over the Houg

Kong press, a representative of

China's official Xinhua News Agency fired Wen Wei Po publisher Lee Tze-Chung.. He was

replaced by Chen Bojian, a for-

mer Xinhua vice-director who

has worked at the paper for

The news agency has served as

Meanwhile, education offi-

cials are saying Marxism is a more important subject than

reading and arithmetic, news-

ideas the government blames for

ism." the Communist Party newspaper, The People's Daily. quoted Education Minister Li Tieying as telling college and provincial education officials

yesterday at the end of a three-

■ Authorities today denoun-

ced Li Shuxian, who is being shel-

tered in the US Embassy along

with her husband, Fang Lizhi, as

"bourgeois, liberal agitator" and recommended her dismissal

as an elected municipal congress-

halve the number of students

entering at least two universities

in the capital and deny admission

to graduates, in moves apparen-

tly aimed at muting demands for

MOHADEPUR, Bangladesh, July 16. (AP): Across the

nation, rivers are rising and people are getting ready for the annual deluge that is both a blessing and a curse.

Following last year's devastating flood that killed at least 1,400 people and submerged three-fourths of the

country, the government has embarked upon an ambitious

the capital, as part of a two-year, \$100-million flood alleviation programme.

Deputy Prime Minister Kazi Zaher Ahmed says about

Warehouses that hold emergency rice and wheat rations have been elevated in many parts of the country. About 400 helipads have been built to facilitate emergency relief

But perhaps the most pragmatic steps are those taken by

the people themselves, who are resigned to the floods that disrupt their lives annually but in good years nourish the

crops without washing them away.

At Mohadepur, a village of 6,000 people 30 miles (50

kilometres) northwest of Dhaka, families have raised the

ground beneath their bamboo houses, which stand on

he surrounding rice paddies and jute fields.

The four families — 22 men, women and children —

vho live on one of these hillocks laboured for nearly a

han-made hillocks several feet (one or two metres) above

programme to help cope with future disasters. A 40-kilometres-long (25-mile-long), three-metre-high (10-foot-high) earthen dike is being built around Dhaka.

70 per cent of the work has been completed.

and rescue operations.

greater democracy.

Chinese sources, meanwhile, said authorities have decided to

"Education must serve social-

papers reported today as they continue a campaign against

student-led protests.

day special meeting.

Beijing's de facto embassy in the

about two years.

British colony.

In an unprecedented move to

to 3,000 were killed.

line rulers.

The apparent attempt to limit

work CNN to Beijing hotels.

noted the similarity taken by the Soviet Union and India with regard to recent events in China and their determination to further develop good-neighbourly relations

with that great country, Tass said.
The Tass dispatch did not specifically mention the Chinese Army's bloody sup-pression of student-led demonstrations in Tiananmen Square last month. But Gorbachev said in Paris he regretted the loss of life, calling it "this anguish, this tragedy."

Chinese authorities

Hong Kong publisher fired

BELIING, July 16. (AP): Chinese authorities raided hotels to remove all foreign newspapers and magazines

as the government stepped up a campaign to isolate the nation from outside reports critical of its crackdown

Workers at joint-venture hotels catering to foreign tourists said officials appeared without notice Friday and yesterday and removed all foreign periodicals from bookshelves.

They were told there could be no further sales of periodicals such as Time, Newsweek, the Asian Wall

Street Journal, the Far Eastern Economic Review and the International Herald Tribune — all of which have

Foreign travellers arriving in Beijing also have been told not to take newspapers and magazines off their planes, and transmissions of the US-funded broadcasting Network Voice of America have been jammed

given in-depth coverage to China's suppression of the student-led pro-democracy movement.

"At the same time," he said in Paris, "we welcome the fact that apparently the situa-tion is calming down now and that an atmosphere is emerging which will make it possible to continue ... the changes (in China) and go on with the search for solutions to the issues

which were raised in that square." Rajiv invited Gorbachev to visit India next year in what would be the Soviet President's second visit to the southern Asian nation, Tass said yesterday.

Tass did not say whether Gorbachev, who visited India in 1986, had accepted Rajiv's invitation. But Soviet-Indian relations are se, and the Kremlin places great weight on the link between the two nations.

Tass said Gandhi and Gorbachev con-ferred for four hours in the Kremlin with their delegations present and then met after-

It said the two leaders also reiterated their common approach to Afghanistan.

The Soviet Union has blamed the United States and Pakistan for blocking peace in Afghanistan by sending military and to the anti-communist rebels fighting the Marxist government of President Najibullah. In an interview on Soviet television, Rajiv

said if the Geneva accords "had been implemented in full measure, the situation in Afghanistan would have been normalised

Both nations favour negotiations bet-

ween the Marxist government in Kabul and the rebels backed by Pakistan and the

The Soviet Union is in critically short supply of consumer goods, and experts consider India a likely source of cheap imports. Speculation in that regard has been fuelled by recent trips to New Delhi by Gorbachev and Alexandra Biryukova, the Soviet Politburo member in charge of consumer goods,

NEWS IN BRIEF

Molecular wires found

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico, July 16, (AP): Wires as thick as molecules, "grown" in rocks con-taining microscopic channels, could yield tiny, three-dimensional chips that could be tightly packed into

small computers, a researcher says.

"We cannot claim yet that we have electron flow along these chains, but we have essentially done the first step to make these systems," said Thomas Bein, a University of New Mexico chemist who, with documental data. toral candidate Patricia Enzel, grew chains of organic molecules in the channels of a mineral called zeolite.

Marcos still critical

HONOLULU, July 16, (AP): Former Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos yesterday marked his sixth month at St Francis Medical Centre here.

The 71-year-old Marcos, who was listed in critical condition yesterday, entered the hospital on Jan 15 for treatment of heart, kidney and respiratory ail-

Since then, he's suffered near-total organ failure and is being kept alive by machines.

His ailing health caused a federal judge to separate Marcos from a US indictment charging he and his wife, Imelda, with stealing more than \$100 million from their homeland and stashing it in the United

Fires sweep Portugal

LISBON, Portugal, July 16, (AP): Villagers were evacuated by helicopter as a forest fire swept across central Portugal yesterday.

A number of hamlets were threatened as the fire blazed across a 15-kilometre (nine-mile) front through thickly wooded land near the town of Figueiro Dos Vinhos, some 200 kilometres (125 miles) north of Lisbon, fire service officials said. Figueiro Dos Vinhos fireman Jose Rosa Francisco

told the Associated Press by telephone the fire, which began Friday morning, was started deliberately.

Huge atom smasher starts

GENEVA, July 16, (AP): The world's biggest atom smasher, designed to deepen understanding of nature's basic forces, has successfully completed an inaugural test run, the European Laboratory for

particle physics said yesterday. Scientists sent a first beam of particles around the large electron-positron collider, a 27-kilometre (17mile) circular tunnel under the French-Swiss border. The machine is expected to put the European lab decisively ahead of US rivals in the search for new discoveries in high-energy physics.

"This simply means that all parts of the machine, all the magnets, are correctly positioned," said Neil Calder, a spokesman for the lab outside Geneva, known by its former French acronym CERN. "There

War criminal dies

TOKYO, July 16, (AP): Teiichi Suzuki, a former Army general who helped plan Japan's economy during World War II and later was imprisoned as a war criminal, died of heart failure yesterday, his family said. He was 100.

tives said Suzuki died at a hospital in Chiba. near Tokyo. Suzuki, who served as a lieutenant-general in the

Imperial Army, was the last surviving member of a group of leaders convicted of war crimes. He was the primary planner of Japan's wartime economy, serving as state minister of the planning board from 1941 to 1943.

Following Japan's 1945 defeat in World War II.

Suzuki stood trial along with wartime Prime Minister Hideki Tojo and other Japanese leaders.

Suzuki was given a life sentence by the International Military Tribunal for the Far East in 1948, but he was released on parole from Sugamo Prison for War Criminals in Tokyo in 1955 and given a full pardon in 1958.

Typhoon kills 7, hundreds homeless

MANILA, July 16, (UPI): Typhoon Gordon slammed across the northern Philippines today, causing floods and landslides that left at least seven people dead and hundreds homeless. police and relief sources said.

The seventh Pacific storm to hit the Philippines this year struck Isabela province on the northeastern coast of the main Luzon island with powerful peak winds of 128 mph (205 kph).

Gordon rampaged across riceand tobacco-producing regions in northern Luzon and swept out into the South China Sea this afternoon with slightly diminished centre winds. The typhoon was expected to regain its strength as it heads out into the high seas, the Manila Weather Bureau

Police said four people, including a 7-year-old boy and his grandmother, were killed and another injured in two landslides in the mountain resort of Baguio and its neighbouring town of Trinidad, 120 miles (190 km) north of Manila. Two drowning victims also were reported in the

Another man was killed by lightning in La Union province, the Red Cross said.

The death toll was expected to rise as reports from heavily affected northern provinces reach Manila, according to Red Cross spokesman Bayani Ilagan.

llagan said initial reports showed some 822 people in 137 families fled to school and churches in Baguio and La Union at the height of the typhoon.

Soldiers killed in remove publications gunfire exchange

NEW DELHI, India, July 16, (Agencies): Two Indian soldiers ud two Sri Lankan soldiers were killed in an exchange of gunfire, the first known clash between the two sides since Indian troops were sent to Sri Lanka nearly two years

ago, a government spokesman said yesterday. A Sri Lankan soldier fired on an Indian patrol passing a remote jungle camp early Friday, setting off the brief firelight, the Indian spokesman said. He called the clash "a mistake" and said both countries considered the matter

Relations between the two governments have become acreasingly strained in recent weeks after Sri Lankan President Ranasinghe Premadasa des ded that India withdraw its peacekeeping force by July 31.
India has said it cannot put a

deadline on the withdrawal of its troops, who were invited to Sri Lanka by Premadasa's predecessor to help end an insurgency by Tamil guerrillas.
Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi has won unexpected support from critics of his policy towards Sri Lanka after the assasination of two of the island's most well-known moderate Tamil

Such support is expected to har-den after the deaths of two mem-bers of an Indian Peace-Keeping Force (IPKF) in a clash with Sri Lankan troops in the north of the Rajiv received a boost for his

policy towards Sri Lanka when the Chief Minister of India's Tamil Nada State condemned the killing of Appapillai Amirthalingam and Vettivelu Yogeswaran in

They were shot dead on Thursday at Amirthalingam's home in Colombo by three gunmen. Guards killed the gunmen. Family members told a magis-

trates' inquiry two Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam rebels were speaking to the victims when they were shot.
The Sunday Times said police

cyanide capsules and gelignite at a Colombo hideout reported to have been used by the killers of two The newspaper quoted

umaned sources as saying the gumen, Tamil rebels, had dimer at the bideout before their mission. Police officials declined com on the report. Public funerals for Appapillai Amirthalingam, leader of the moderate Tamil United Libera-

tion Front, and his colleague Vettiveln Yogeswaran will be held in Jaffna tomorrow. A family spokesman said the mains of the two leaders would be flown to Batticaloa and Trin-

comalee in the east for Tamils there to pay their respects, before cremation in the northern city in the evening.

Leftist Sinhalese extremists today attacked a police station in western Sri Lanka, killing three

weapons, sources in Col said. One assailant was shot dead by troops responding to the Some 1,000 police and soldiers launched an intensive limit for the attackers around the town of Grampaba, which were placed under a 13-hour curfew beginning

officers and stealing several

at 5am, said the sources.

They said the attack on the police station near Grampalia, about 20 miles (30 km) northeast of Colombo, was launched about 3 am by several members of the Jan-

atha Vimukti Peramena (JVP) or Peoples Liberation Front. **Pacific Ocean** rise expected

MAJURO, Marshali Islands, July 16, (Reuter): The Pacific Ocean is expected to rise by at least half a metre (1.3 feet) in 50 years and may force islanders to migrate, organisers of an environmental programme in the Marshall Islands said today.

More than 60 scientists and government officials will take part in a four-day UN-sponsored South Pacific Regional Environmental Programme opening in Majuro tomorrow to discuss global pollution and other environmental problems.

The islands, with a population of 43,000, comprise two chains of coral islands, the highest of which rises little more than five feet (1.5 metres) above sea level.

Indonesia to give more power to Muslim courts

JAKARTA, July 16, (Reuter): A move to streng-then Indonesia's Muslim courts is not a surrender to fundamentalism, says the man responsible for balancing the requirements of Islam with the fears of minority religions in this diverse nation.

"We want to make one law applicable to all Indonesian Muslims no matter where they live," Religious Affairs Minister Munawir Sjadzali said in an interview this weekend.

Muslim courts have existed in Indonesia for centuries and were permitted to hear cases involv-ing marriage and endowments in some parts of the

country under Dutch colonial law. A post-independence law recognised the religious courts in other areas and gave them power to rule in matters of

nernance.

Government-drafted legislation now before the Indonesian Parliament would grant all religious courts power over marital, endowment and inheritance law and end a requirement that their decisions be confirmed in civil courts.

Muslims, 85 per cent of Indonesia's 170 million

people, would still be allowed to take their disputes to civil courts if they chose. Appeals against religious court decisions may be taken to the state

Supreme Court. "We want to provide a mechanism to help Muslims comply with their religious responsibilities not force them to," Sjadzali said.

Opponents of the bill have raised the spectre of the Jakarta charter, a rejected draft constitution that came close to acknowledging Islam as Indonesia's state religion.

Sjadzali says there is no thought of changing the secular status of the Indonesian state. The presence of the Islamic law is merely a historical need and it won't disrupt the unity and integrity of the nation," he has said.

SONY.

and Smallest in Sony's Technological Breakthroughs are now in Kuwait.

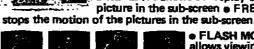
AVEAR WARRANTY SONYTY.

Bigger Screen Makes the Difference Bigger

SONY PROFEELSTAR

• DIGITAL PICTURE-IN-PICTURE:

- 34-inch Fine Pitch Black Trinitron. Worldwide 15-system with Remote Commander
- which has a channel preset function. TELETEXT: allows the viewer to review the other
 - allows the viewer to watch 2 programs at one time through an inset at the corne of the TV screen or via SPLIT-SCREEN

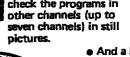


 REPLAY: allows the replay of the picture in the sub-screen • FREEZE: FLASH MOTION:





CHANNEL INDEX: While watching the main program, the viewer can check the programs in other channels (up to seven channels) in still



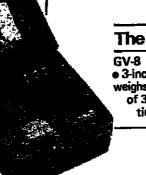
#200 w/ MUSIC POWER **POWER** with detachable 2-way

4-speaker system and built-in stereo decoder for stereo broadcasting. And a host of other digital functions.









The Smallest TV and Video Recorder in One.

• 3-inch LCD color TV with 8mm video deck • Ultra-compact size and weighs only 1.1 kg. • Clear UHF/VHF reception. • Maximum capacity

of 3-hours recording and playback. • Easy-to-set programmable timer. • High-speed picture search.



MADE 'IN' SONY

General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L.

P.O. Box 1154, Code No. 13012, Safat, Kuwait.

SONY SHOWROOMS IN: e Kuwait (Main Showroom) Abdulla Salem St., Tel: 2433409 /2418850 e Fahed Al Salem St., Tel: 2410347 e Al-Muthanna Complex Tel: 2435843 e Salmiya Tel: 5716085 e Fahaheel Tel: 3922771/2.

bighas (one and one-third acres or one-half hectare) of rice and jute if the floods are bad. The rice crop now in the nonth, hauling baskets filled with gray mud from the samati river, about 50 paces away.

Jehanara, 20, whose parents live in one of four tiny ouses that form the perimeter of the hillock's central ourtyard, said the houses now stand about 2 feet (60 entimetres) higher than they did when the 1988 flood caked last August and September.

She and her neighbours said that last year the water rose at least 2 feet (60 centimetres) deep inside their houses, whose floors are mud and whose walls are made of mats woven from split bamboo and tied to bamboo poles under roofs of thatching or corrugated aluminium.

A crowd of men who gathered from nearby houses explained that everyone in Mohadepur who could afford that time or more what raised at least the level of the family

Black smoke is seen spewing from a crater as the Mt. Aso erupted for

the first time in four years yesterday. The column of smoke soars more

than two kilometres high over Kyushu, Japan's southern main island.

No damage or injuries were reported and no lava flow detected, officials said. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prepared for the worst

Bangladesh readies for deluge

the time or money had raised at least the level of the family kitchen, which usually consists of an earthen oven carved into the clay-like ground. They said that during last year's flood they sometimes couldn't eat for two days at a time because there was no dry place to cook the rice that is Bangladesh's dictary staple.

On an adjacent but lower hillock, Mohammad Ali said last year's flood rose about 3 feet (90 centimetres) above ground level, so this year he raised the compound where he lives with his mother, wife and two daughters by 2 feet (60

Since the 1988 deluge was said to be a once-in-a-century flood, this year's flood shouldn't be as bad. And if it is, the people who elevated their houses will only be ankle-deep or knee-deep in water, instead of waist-deep or worse.

Ali, a prosperous man by local standards because he raises enough rice to feed his family and sell the excess, said took about 15 days and cost him 2,500 takes (about \$76).

But, he added, there's nothing he can do to save his 5

ground is due for harvesting in late August. 'It's really difficult," the 40-year-old farmer said. "In 1987 I lost the rice seedling to too much rain. In 1988 I lost everything to the flood. I may lose it again, but I can't find any other job. What can I do? It's all up to Aliah."

Housing accorded top priority

Efforts to accelerate construction

PROVIDING adequate residential facilities with corresponding amenities is considered the cornerstone of basic care towards citizens since independence, Naser Abdullah Al Roudhan, State Minister for housing affairs said and added that this issue has been accorded priority by the government of Kuwait.

The government has disbursed immense capital funds, allocations of lands, and soft loans towards providing citizens with housing facilities. On-going residential projects and those on the drawing-boards have been estimated to be KD20 million. This allocation has been earmarked for the five year plan

ending 1990. Roudhan said that the General Housing Authority has exer-ted comprehensive efforts to accelerate the pace of construction of residential houses in a move designed to reduce the

SOME BELIEVE that mobile

telephones are a necessity in 'S MODERN DECLIC DACE OF RIFE

and others consider this recent

innovation to be a luxury. Bet-

ween both opinions the fact

remains that mobile telephones

have become an acceptable norm

in society.
On how mobile telephones

relate to traffic accidents, a study

conducted by Kuwait University

concluded that it is evident that

the two opinions are closely

The study revealed that having

a mobile telephone inside a car is

quite often the major cause of

accidents. The percentage of cars

involved in traffic accidents and

having portable telephones has been recorded to be 90 per cent.

These statistics have been sup-

ported by an independent study

conducted by the General Traffic

study on a cross-section of peo-

For information call:

The university conducted the

Department.

waiting period of citizens to gain access to these accommodations.

Amenities The authority's efforts do not rest with providing houses, but extend to determining the particular amenities and designs best suited to a cross-section of Kuwait's citizens, the official

To obtain feed back in this respect, the authority circulates a number of questionnaires to citizens, the responses to which are used as a spring-board to developing houses which are tailor made to citizens' blue-

He pointed out that 200,000 citizens are included in the residential care plan for the fiveyear-plan ending 1990. It has been ascertained that nearly half the number of these applicants will obtain government houses at Al Qurain Residential Project. The fourth-five-year-plan

Mobile phones cause

traffic accidents: study

Males majority users

use of mobile telephones do

contribute to an increase in traf-

fic accidents. Twenty-one per

cent responded negatively and 24

The study shows that male

university students are more

prone to use mobile telephones

than their female counterparts.

This fact may be due to traditions

which give male students more freedom. The study also revealed that the students within the 18-23

age group are considered to be

the highest users of this modern

Adults rank second in this list

that uses mobile telephones,

according to a large section of those interviewed. They recom-

mended limiting and restricting the use of mobile telephones

while driving to these age groups.

A number of students who

took part in the study proposed that mobile telephones be linked

Eatega

per cent were unsure.

facility.

COMPUTER COURSES

AT KUWAIT UNIVERSITY

1. Introduction to IBM-PC's and DOS. (Arabic & English).

using WordStar 2000 plus, FormTool and SideKick packages.

2. English Word Processing And Office Management

3. Data Management Using Dbase III plus and LOTUS 123

5. Engineering and Graphics Design using ACAD Ver 10.

RECEITRATION IS OPEN MOW

At the PC Center, Main Building (K2) Khaldiah

Campus, any time between 8:00 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

until August 7th

introductory courses start July 22ml

Specialized courses start Aug 12th

BEPARTMENT OF TRAINING AND

TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT (DTECH).

Al-Khwarizmi Program

Day and Evening Courses, twice a week.

4843280 4839836 4839352 4842683

Programming with BASIC Language.

6. Advanced Techniques using ACAD Ver 10.

ple. Fifty-five percent responded to the speedometres of cars in a

positively and indicated that the manner that the telephone

noons.

I actiily can only be used wh

car is at a specified reduced

Another section of students

proposed that mobile telephones

in cars should not be used during

rush hours and in crowded

streets. Another opinion is to dis-

connect power on mobile tele-

phones during specific hours of the day — particularly during rush hours — morning and

Responsibility

phone company could be held responsible for the increase in the

rate of traffic accidents, 53 per

cent of the sample answered with

don't know, 25 per cent answered

that the company has no links whatsoever with the increase of

traffic accidents and 22 per cent

said the company is strongly related to traffic accidents. Built

upon results, the study revealed

that the company has nothing to

do with the increase in traffic

accidents and that drivers com-

mitting a violation while driving

The study concluded that most of the traffic accidents witnessed

by Kuwait roads occur because

of drivers who don't comply with

traffic rules. Most of the traffic

accidents that occur in cars having mobile telephones is caused

by the drivers' negligence. The study added that some mobile

telephones need more effort than

others in dialing a number or conducting a call while driving a

The other sources interviewed recommended that it should be

made mandatory that mobile

telephones in cars can only be

used when the vehicle is station-

is the cause.

On whether the mobile tele-

1990/1995 is mainly based on supporting efforts towards shortening the waiting period by the utilisation of modern engineering techniques, increase of state-of-the-art machinery and the mobilisation of a national manpower which is so essential towards increasing the building

Projects

Also speaking on the subject, the General Director of the General Housing Authority, Dr Ibrahim Majed Al Shaheen said that the Qurain Housing Project is considered one of the most important projects in the thirdfive-year-plan. It contains approximately 11,782 residential units (houses and plots) which nearly represents half the total residential units for the current five-year-plan.

At other residential projects like Jahra, Failaka and residential flats at Al Sawaber and

Sabah Al Salem the authority has been successful in shortening the waiting periods for citizens to obtain government houses. Those who applied in 1978 are liable to receive houses at these projects. Those who applied in 1980 will receive houses at Al Qurain Project.

Other sources said that the "teething-problems" in the initial stages of the building projects have been totally overcome and presently there has been no cause for complains. The sources added that landscaping and afforestation near and around these residential houses is being encouraged by the auth-

In a move further designed not to upset the balance in the economics and availability of manp-ower and materials, the pace of building houses has been prag-matically worked out in the interests of all parties concerned.

Women in Kuwaiti workforce only 13.4pc

conducted on the various economic activities in Kuwait, the percentage of Kuwaiti female citizens in the workforce has dropped to 13.4 per cent which indicates the need for a major upsurge in the total Kuwaiti workforce.

The report indicates that Kuwait has through its national development process attained high levels of skills in its labour force. The percentages of operatives in the scientific and professional sector among Kuwaitis rose to 20.5 per cent from 1.6 per cent in 1985. The percentage of those operating in the service field rose during the same period from 14.3 percent to 32.1 per cent.

Kuwaiti labour force increased annually at a rate of 4.2 per cent as of the end of the 89-90 plan. The national trend is seeking to train graduates in vocational and professional spheres, of both sexes, the study added.

Bahrain-Saudi telecom cables

cable - 42 in Saudi Arabia and 28 in Bahrain is the first of its kind in the Middle East.

fibre telecommunication cable between Bahrain and Saudi Arabia has been entrusted to the Bahrain Telecommunication

On completion, the project will contain 2,680 audio channels and can easily be tailored to accommodate televised transmission, computer communications and related forms of communications. Once the system is fine-tuned, it will be immune to the adverse effects of humidity or high temperatures and maintain high-efficiency performance

next 20 years, Sahwan said.

ACCORDING to a recent study

The report also shows a rise in the number of Kuwaitis working in the clerical sector from 15 per cent to 27 per cent. Despite this remarkable improvement, Kuwait still suffers from a lack of skilled professionals, and from high saturation percentage of Kuwaiti employees in clerical, supervision and service jobs in the government sector. The report underlines a major

decrease in the illiteracy percentage by 14.6 per cent and a similar increase in the number of university-degree holders by 12.8 per

The report says that the

Work begins on

WORK just commenced on the new 70-km telecommunication

The installation of the optical-

Company - (BTC). Speaking to a local Bahraini daily, Ali Sahwan, BTC's Public Relations manager said that work on this project will last four months. The project is expected to be operational by the company during next January.

with no interference.

Special arrangements will be taken to ensure that the cable will be able to accommodate future expansion requirements over the

GARMENTS FROM INDIA

A leading manufacturer and exporter from India is in Kuwait during the 17th, 18th and 19th July, 89.

Best quality 100% cotton garments are being exhibited at Kuwait Continental Hotel, Safat, Kuwait. Phone 2527300 (Mr. Roy).

★ T shirts --- all age groups

★ Polo shirts/sports shirts

★ 100% cotton men's baggy shirts * Knitted vests and underwears

* Skirts and blouses and fashion wears Also specialises in:

Industrial overalls, uniforms and hospital garments. Address in India:

M/S. ALTRACLEAN APPARELS

P.O. Box: 17516, Bombay - 400 062

Telex: 011-78180 CBS IN Fax: 91-22-6407223.

Legal Clinic

ADVICE FROM OUR KUWAITI LAWYER KHALID TAHER

If you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind. Send your questions to Arab Times, Legal clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher areplies to readers queries. Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O.

Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No. 4847495. If you have any doubts please call 4813566 Ext 285 between 12 noon and 6 pm.

IAM a Filipino contract worker, working with a company at one of the housing projects. I came on August 21, 1988. My one year contract expires this year. I don't want to extend my contract even for a month. How long will it take for my office to have my visa cancelled?

They've told the first batch of workers, who came in June/July last year, that it will take a month to cancel their visas and repairiate them to the Philippines and their visas would be extended for a mouth to avoid the penalty of KD 2 per day.

Should an employee bear the cost of the annual resident permit fee (KD10), employment medical check-up fee KD10) and ID card fee (KD2) at the end of his contract? The company is charging as such fees.

USUALLY, it takes about a week to complete the cancellation formalities at Ministry of the Interior. However, we are not aware of the time lapse for processing collective can-cellations. We also don't know the circum-stances of the company, which is dealing with the cancellations, and therefore, we cannot say why it takes a longer period. Normally, after a visa is cancelled, a person is allowed to stay between two weeks and a month to pack up and leave.

The payment of fees for residence permit, Civil ID card and health checks-up depends on the agreement made between the employee and the employer. If it was agreed that the employer would bear these costs, they'll pay, if not you'll have to shoulder the cost. The documents you referred to are private and personal, and as such one is obliged to pay for

WHAT will be my end of service benefits in case: (a) I continue my service even after 20 years of service; (b) Am I entitled to get full indemnity after 18 years service without my

a) THE labour law says that end of service benefits, known as indemnity, shall not exceed 18 months wages. This means that your benefits will not be more than the equivalent of 18 months salary. If you are terminated, you're entitled to a full set-tlement; if you resign, you'll get half the sum.
b) There is no clause in the law which

entitles a person to get full indemnity after 18 years service "without resignation", as you have suggested.

I CAME to Kuwait in June in 1982 on visa No. 20. After five years I changed my residence from No. 20 to No. 18 with the same sponsor. Now I intended to transfer my residence.

I. Can I change my residence since I have completed three years under the same sponsorship?

2). My sponsor is prepared to give me a release

letter but is refusing to renew my residence. Is there any way I can stay in Kuwait? I have stayed for seven years in Kuwait.

you can't ch period of stay on No.20 visa is not taken into consideration. Your stay will be considered from the date you obtained visa No. 18. 2) As your sponsor is not ready to renew

your residence, the only way to stay here would be to get a new visa from another sponsor. If you get a new visa, you can cancel your present residence, leave the country and re-enter Kuwait.

forward for evidence? (1) KUWAIT's Rent Law, article 14, forbids

IN a partnership with a company or individual, if one of the parties terminates the contract, the other can claim or sue for the investment made. Is this law applicable in the case of tenancy? Is there a similar law for tenancy? For example, if a tenant spends money on getting sewerage connection, repairs or renovates the inside or outside of the house, and the landlord does not

tenant claim for damages? A CONTRACT cannot be terminated unilaterally as it was made between two parties and nothing can be changed without the consent of either party, and if one party terminates it, the other can claim the losses.

renew the contract and terminates it, can the

According to Kuwait's Real Estate Rent Law a contract can't be cancelled at the end of the period, and the landlord can't throw out a

Article 19 of the Rent Law says that if a rent contract ends, and the tenant stays in the house with the knowledge of the landord. such a contract shall be considered renewed automatically for an unlimited period. And by the law, it is considered continuous, and the landlord can't force him to leave the place. unless he violates the clauses of according article 22. Violations include non-payment of rent, using the place for an office when it was residential building. If this is the case, then a tenant is obliged to vacate the place. Otherwise, he can continue to stay. If a tenant has not

violated the law and has been forced out, he can claim damages in a court of law. The court will determine the responsibility

of the owner and what is owed to the tenant. When a tenant rents a place, it has to be in a normal, habitable condition, ready for use. For example, if there were no fittings in the bathroom, and a tenant installs them, then these would be considered the responsibility for the landlord and he'll have to pay for them. But if the bathroom was ready and good for use but a tenant replaced the fittings, then it is not the responsibility of the owner.

MY QUESTIONS involve certain legal points

of renting a villa and related aspects.

a) An expatriate ministry employee lives in a room of a villa, rented by him, and he has sublet other rooms. Then he reuts another villa and sublets rooms to several people with substantial profit margin for himself. He himself does not occupy any room in this second villa. Is this sort of private business legally permissible by the general/service rules of ministry employees? Is such a person liable to any action by any authority on this count?

2) The tenant of a villa (mustajar) wanted to put a filthy carpet in an enclosure, which accordi to the understanding between the tenant and
the subtenant, was reserved for that subtenant.
At the subtenant's objection, the tenant abused
the subtenant, showed a gesture of physical
assault, and under bullying did put the filthy
cornet in the exclusive, thereby creating a carpet in the enclosure, thereby creating a tion of conflict and tension. How can the subtenant claim redress and compe e to social 1 or seek security of his person and property? Will the agencies concerned take into consideration the fact that because of the fear of the mustajar, other subtenants may not come

a tenant from re-renting (sub-letting) the place to any other person. He doesn't have the right to sublet unless he has a written permission from the landlord to do so. If he didn't get a written permission, the landlord has the right to vacate him.

In case a tenant has the landlord's permission to rent and re-rent the building, the contract between the tenant and the landlord is not covered by the Kuwait Rent Law. according to Article No. 1.

(2) You can file a criminal case against the tenant for physical assault, bullying and men-tal torture. If the mustajar is found guilty, he will be fined and after that you can file another case to claim compensation. However, it is essential to prove your claim

I HAVE been staying in Kuwait since July 1977. I completed my higher secondary school in Kuwait in 1985. Thereafter, I started working and had my residence permit transferred from that of a student to a work permit, No. 18.

by eye-witness testimony.

In December 1987, I joined another firm and transferred my residence in their name. Unfortunately, in November 1988, this company closed down. I am given to understand that the company's file with the Ministry of Social Affairs is valid and still open. However, my sidence permit is due to expire by Decemb

According to the Labour Law, and am I permitted to change my residence permit to another company where I am employed or likely to secure a job? I seek your valued advise.

THE duration of residence is taken into consideration from the first date of employment, which in your case, would be 1985, when you got the work permit No. 18.

As you have not completed 10 years service, and three years with the present employer, you cannot seek a transfer of Kuwait Labour Law, No. 38/64, Article 59

says that a labour contract shall be termin ated in case of a firm's closure, dissolution

liquidation, bankruptcy etc.

I suggest you approach the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and explain the situation and what happened and submit an application to the Minister of Social Affairs seeking an exemption.

Under the new rules, issued on March 22, 1989, Article 16 "The minister may exempt any person, as he deems appropriate, from

the duration (three years minimum service) stipulated in this article." if you make a collective application with

other people from your company, the mini ster may give an exemption. * MATERIAL SEC

CAME to Kuwait to February 1987 with visa No. 18 and have teets working in a private company. The owner has other sister companies under his name. Now I intend to transfer my residence from one sister company to another. Can I change my residence as I have not leted three years service. The sponsor will

IF the same sponsor owns all the companies it is not necessary to change the residence because you will be working for the same owner's sister concern. When the inspectors check your visa, they'll know that you are employed by the same person, whether you work in Company "A". "B" or "C".

Gulf industry facing self-created problems

THE most dangerous problems facing the Gulf industry is the unbalanced competition by foreign producers who are trying to suppress and liquidate the Gulf industry, a study by the Gulf Organisation of Industrial Consultancy said. The study added that foreign producers flood the local Gulf markets with their goods in a bid to compete with Gulf industries. They have the upper hand in most cases simply because they are more experienced in the field. The study said that the Gulf industry also faces problems like marketing, resulting mainly from high

The study added that aithough primary conclusions indicate that the industrial sector is the least affected by the retreat in oil revenues and the most qualified to develop in conditions of economic recessions; but the Gulf industry faces many other problems. The study concentrated in its research about private sector-sponsored industries in the Gulf states. It said that some of the indus-

trial investments launched during the boom days, were based on exaggerated and highly optimistic calculations reflecting the

gerated the costs of establishment to utilise government loans and assistance at easy terms. Restrictions It added that Gulf industries

situations during that era. Some

of them even purposely exag-

ignored a very important fact that Gulf markets are primarily interested in high quality products rather than price. Some of the industrial projects ignored this fact and thus failed in market competition. Some of them depended on the state protection and support of their products without paying enough attention to competition.

The study said that there are a number of important factors that still restrict the contribution of the Gulf private sector in the industrial development in the region. It said that the commercial nature of the Gulf societies still dominates their activities. thus leaving only a few to care for industrial projects. It added that as the states are the only owners of the main source of income oil, they always acted as the side responsible for working out the development projects, without assigning the private sector important involvement in this

Ban on entry of sheep at borders THE director-general of the

General Customs Department Ibrahim Al Ghanim has said that the decision by the Nuwaisceb customs officials not to allow sheep-raisers to bring sheep into the country was taken on purely health grounds. He told a local daily that the

customs authorities had to be aware of public health, and therefore action must be swift and immediate. He said that the department

would as of today through Wed-

REQUIRED URGENTLY DRIVERS

holding valid Kuwaiti driving license and transferable visa. Pis contact on Tel Nos. 4847333-4837222

nesday start receiving secondary education graduates who had registered for the customs inspectors and controller training courses to carry out preliminary interviews. He pointed out that the depar-

tment had formed a number of committees in co-operation with the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training to look into applications. Qualified candidates would be selected. Students would have to take a

two-year course and would be assigned to grade five after graduation, Ghanim said, stress-ing that the total number of trainees approved for each course was 100, and 400 applicants had registered for the inspector course while 200 others applied for the controller course.

A year-long course in customs inspection techniques would be available to female applicants, and registration will start on July 27, but no decision had as yet been made whether to assign graduates from this course the fifth or sixth grade. Ghanim said.

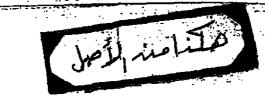
EARTHAIR DIGEST

Indian spice exports to ME on the increase

INDIA's exports of spices to the Middle East have increased considerably during 1988-89 as compared to previous years. According to a communique Issued to the Arab Times by the regional head office of the Spices Board of India based in Bahrain, around 240,000 tons of spices valued at \$33 million were exported to the Middle East during 1988-89 compared to 10,700 tons in 1987-88 valued at 20 million and 21,000 tons in 1986-87 valued at \$31 million.

It was stated that the increase was mainly seen in black pepper and turmeric. Export of black pepper was 5,200 tons in 1988-89 compared to 2,820 ions in 1987-88 and 2,250 ions in 1986-87. Dry ginger accounted for 3,700 tons in 1988-89 compared to 1,800 tons in 1987-88 and 3,200 tons in 1986-87. Similarly, the export of turmeric was of the order of 10,300 tons during 1988-89 against 3,100 tons in 1987-88 and 10,000 tons in 1986-87. There was not much increase, however, in other items like curry powder, both in bulk and consumer packs, and seed spices such as corriander, curnin, fennel among others.

In recent times the India government has been promoting a vigorous campaign to increase exports of its spices to the Middle East market, including the Gulf. The Spices Board has been contacting buyers and consumers in the Middle East countries for a number of years to enable them to have a first-hand account of onthe spot quality inspection procedures, growing aspects and



production of various Indian spices. Recently, some of the prominent importers from the Gulf were invited for this purpose.

Border centres to be provided with utilities

Inspection patrols ensure security

By Nawwaf Al Hamij

THE head of the Salmi Border Centre, Lieut Col Faisal Al Fraij announced that a study was presented to higher authorities concerning the develop-ment of border centres. He pointed out that the study mainly aims at provid-ing border centres with utilities and services to avoid shortages which > currently exist.

Fraij stressed that the administration of Salmi Border Centre exerts all efforts to serve travellers and provide

them with comfort. He added that the intention is to form inspection teams to follow-up travel movement through the Salmi road and to provide assistance when necessary.

Fraij explained that officials at the centre face some problems represented by travellers with a low level of awareness and this causes problems with employees at the centre.

Regarding the nature of work, he stated that employees at the Salmi Bor-der Centre follow the shifts system and all employees at the centre are keen to implement rules assigned by the administration.

Concerning shortages at the Salmi Border Centre, Fraij said that the centre lacks sun shade to protect travellers from weather conditions. He added that a group of old and handicapped travellers cannot complete travelling measures fast enough. He pointed out that the Salmi Border Centre requires wind breakers to prevent sand from reaching the centre.

Fraij stressed that the administration provides security in the area and that it has allocated inspection patrols to censor external borders with the cooperation of other neighbouring border centres. He pointed out that the distribution of inspection points on external border exits is important for the interest of travellers and to ease pressure for the Salmi Border Centre administration. He said that forming inspection points at external lines will serve a big sector of travellers

especially during the summer. He stated that outside roads often witness serious traffic accidents which makes these inspection points very vital.

Fraij pointed out that the centre faces high pressure from travellers which requires an increase in the number of employees particularly during rush season. He said that the administration of the Salmi Border Centre includes several departments like the Customs Department, the Security Department and the Passports De-

He stressed that strong co-operation exists between these departments emanated from directives of the security committee which hold regular

Fraij urged travellers to avoid loading tops of their cars to prevent traffic accidents in addition to keeping their automobile constantly maintained to void mechanical problems.

The passports officer at the Salmi Border Centre Passports Department,

Lieut Husain Al Mtairi explained that work at the Passports Department requires accuracy in auditing information recorded in the passports of travellers. He pointed out that computer services at the Salmi Centre have made things easier to handle than before. He stated that 90,000 travellers have left Kuwait through the Salmi Border Centre during June 1989. He added that the Passports Department at the centre completes nearly 3,000 travel formalities daily.





Pedlars refute published allegations

Municipality requested to provide space

By Nawaf Al Hamil-

THE problem of pediars in [] Kuwait has two dimensions one is human that relates to their fate, families and their source of livelihood and the other is a civilised one relating to the appearance of the country, its stability and security, as well as

the health situation. Kuwait Municipality appealed to citizens and expatriates recently not to deal with these pediars and warned that they could be a source of health dangers. He called for notifying the relevant authorities about their place and

A South Yemeni pediar Essa Mubarak said that he has been working at his job for many years. He added that he trades in clothes and shoes that he buys at

Sentenced for drug smuggling

THE Criminal Court sentenced a truck driver to

seven years imprisonment with hard labour, a fine of KD7,000, a fine of KD10,000 as custom charges for

smuggling half a million drug pills into Kuwait. The court also ordered the accused to be deported after

completing the jail term.

Close surveillance of the suspicious activities of

the accused led to his arrest. Under interrogations,

the accused led police to two secret hideouts in his

THE COURT of Misdemeanours sentenced a

female secretary to four-months imprisonment to be followed by deportation for dishonesty and staying

illegally in the country.

The complainant told the court that the accused

was working for his father who had recently expired.

The accused was entrusted with a number of suit-

cases containing important documents. However,

truck where the contraband had been concealed.

4 months jail for secretary

Emirates flies

DUBAI, July 16, (KUNA):

Emirates Airlines today

inaugurated a new air route to

operate temporarily two weekly

flights between Kuwait and

The inauguration of Dubai-

Kuwait air route is in implemen-

operation accord concluded bet-

ween Kuwait Airways Corpora-

tion (KAC) and Emirates

According to the agreement, Emirates Airlines will operate six

weekly flights of Boeing 727 bet-

ween Kuwait and Dubai with the

Furrent regular flights of KAC

Airline sources told KUNA

tere today that Kuwait-Dubai

lights will be increased to six

veekly late in October following

he next airline board meeting

cheduled to determine an

icrease of flights or seating

apacity in the light of

between the two sectors.

perational results.

tation of an air transport co-

Dubai, airline officials said.

🍃 to Kuwait

Airlines last month.

cheap prices from the local market and sells them to cus-tomers who search for bargains. He added that inspectors of the municipality attack pedlars and confiscate their goods which entails big losses.

He appealed to officials of the municipality to allocate places for pedlars to sell their goods which is their only source of

Another pedlar rejected the accusations published in a local newspaper recently which claimed that pedlars sell stolen and fake goods. He added that these accusations are absolutely baseless. Most items we sell, are bought by us from the wholesale markets against a small margin of profit. He added that his customers are increasing and trust him. He added that most pedlars

From the courts

work without licences which forced municipal inspectors to chase them and confiscate their goods. He called for providing a substitute to this job and called for co-operation of the municipality in allocating places to sell their

Mahfouz Mohammed (pedlar) said that he has been working in this job for the last 37 years and has no alternative trade. He added that he buys clothes from the local market and sells them to people in houses or to owners of boutiques who accept such goods. He added that he walks for long periods under the heat of the sun to sell his goods. He added that accusations against pedlars of entering into houses and stealing or having sexual relations with maids at

these houses are baseless accusa-

the secretary returned to the complainant all suit-

on the first charge and one month for illegally

staying in the country. The court also ordered her deportation on completion of the sentences.

THE CRIMINAL Court sentenced a man to five-

years imprisonment, or in lieu to pay KD300 to have

the sentence suspended for attempting to rape a girl, and for stealing KD25 and a civil ID card after

The victim said that she was sleeping with her two

sisters when she noticed a stranger with his face completely hidden trying to rape her. Her screams

woke her sisters and the accused tried to make good

He was arrested on a complaint filed by the

victim's parents who provided the car driving plate numbers to the police which were observed by the

The court sentenced the accused to three months

cases — containing only photocopies.

Attempted rape charge

forcibly entering the house.

his escape by driving in his car.

Four new additions

KUWAIT Public Transportation Company (KPTC) has developed its marine fleet and added to it four new ferries named Edairi, Nahayem,

Icarus and Failaka after receiving full authority over anchorages.

The Public Transportation Magazine published by the company

stated that the company has actioned a plan to develop these

anchorages. The plan includes repairs and reorganisation of current

anchorages to streamline the mechanics of the anchorage process,

building a portable passway that moves with the movement of sea

water, building a bridge over the present passway, building a gate for

incoming and outgoing ferries from and to anchorages and building

Development

isation and development of services to provide easy transportation

The magazine pointed out that the company's plans include moderu-

Currently working bus routes were provided with fifty new air-

conditioned mini-buses to operate at model areas. The company also

operated 110 air-conditioned buses for the service of haj caravans this

year along with an escort of administrative and technical delegation

headed by the Acting Assistant Director for Transportation and

An official at the company pointed out that a number of air-

conditioned buses were also operated in Qatar in order to serve haj

to KPTC fleet

two electricity and water distribution points.

Operation Affairs.

tions. He added that pedlars seek to get money by the legal ways in this country. He added that customers trust pedlars and treat

them humanely.

Mitwalli Mohammed (pedlar)
who sells vegetables and fruits
byt he roadside said that he buys them from the vegetable market which are inspected by the health inspectors of the municipality to consumption. He added that he has his own customers who come to buy his goods and they have as yet not complained of these vegetables and fruits.

One of the customers Saber Abdul said that he is convinced that the goods he buys from pedlars have a high quality beside their cheap prices. These goods are also good for human consumption, he said.

Hospital statistics for 1988

istry of Public Health for the year 1988 showed that 20,680 patients were admitted to Sabah Hospital. It added that 482,862 patients visited the outpatients wards while 22,935 surgeries were performed. Statistics added that the capacity of Sabah Hospital is 547 beds, with 254 doctors, 614 nurses, and 254 technicians

as of the same year. It pointed out that 27,753 patients were admitted to Jahra Hospital, 119,082 patients visited the outpatients, and 6,319 surgeries were conducted. There were 466 permanent beds beside 146 additional ones while there were 166 physicians, 484 nurses and 125 technicians.

The largest number of patients admitted were at Farwaniya Hospital amounting to 34,887 patients and 133,006 patients visited the outpatients of the hospital. There were 27,557 operations performed at the hospital. The number of physicians are 182, nurses 575 and technicians 181 besides 20 pharmacists.

Use of civil number in documents proposed

INCORPORATING the same personal civil code number accorded to an individual in various official documents, such as passports and nationality certificates is preferable to using different numbers for documents belonging to the same person, Director of the Kuwaiti Laissezpasse Department Mohammad

Al Hasawi said. There is joint co-operation between the General Department for Nationality and Travel Documents and the General Department for Civil Information which enabled both departments to verify the information appearing on official documents, the official said.

Rush Seasonal summer crowds at the department always cause great work pressure and hamper work progress. Nevertheless, there are cases where the depart-ment gives priority to people travelling abroad for medical attention or students trying to join their universities or institutes and businessmen seeking to catch important business appointments, Hasawi said.

He stressed that the department endeavours to process all transactions as soon as possible. But some transactions require lengthy procedures, as other official agencies are involved in

the processing of these documents.

He urged all Kuwaiti citizens spending their summer vacations abroad to ensure their passports are not misplaced and that in the case of any unfortunate event leading to the loss of this document, the owner must report it missing to the Kuwaiti consulate in the country where the loss occurred.

sointed thorough investigation will be carried out with the person who had lost his or her passport to find out the exact circumstances under which the passport was lost. The issue of a new passport would be determined by the relevant security authorities.

Passports or travel documents must be carefully protected so that they would not fall in the of unauthorised individuals who might use them to smear the reputation of Kuwait or use them to carry out sinister actions, the official reiterated.

He also urged citizens to ensure that their passports were valid, including those of their children and maids, so that they do not end up in an awkward

Effort to fight desertification

Sand movement study completed

By Jamai Amin

SECRETARY of the Environment Protection Council Ibrahim Hadi announced recently that the council has completed a comprehensive study on the movement of sands in the desert of Kuwait. The study was conducted by the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR) in a period of two years and cost

Hadi said that the purpose of the study was to determine the direction of and movement in order to control it and prevent desertification. He said that the study covered four areas, Huwaimliya, Sulaibiya, Wafra and the southern coastal areas.

The main purpose of the study was to control sand movement

studying the physical and biological factors giving rise to sand storms and movement of dunes, estimating the average movement of sand and suggesting suitable technological methods to face the problem through the experiments of other countries, Hadi said.

He added that the study came out with a number of important proposals concerning the control of desertification. It called for working out the proper instructions and systems for the use of desert areas and the need to restrict vehicles from using these areas. The study also called for implementing correct methods for the utilisation of lands. The study called for increasing coween Kuwait and the neighbour-ing countries to fight descrification and reduce sand movement. It proposed co-ordinating the efforts exerted by the various scientific institutions in the region for the same purpose. The study also called for the need to protect green desert areas from human activity and grazing and to stabilise the soil and provide

balancing factors to the land. The study also called for carrying out a permanent programme to supervise the status of surface sands in desert areas and also the situation of wild plants and movement of sand dunes in a number of areas in Kuwait. It said that changes on these must be watched very carefully.

Social care developing WITH the opening of the new building for the disabled in the next plan, major benefits are envisaged to be extended at the social care centres. The government pays great attention to the constantly

developing social care centres and provides the best services to inmates, including high-calibre educational programmes, Dr Latifa Al Rujaib, assistant undersecretary for social care at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour said. Speaking to a local daily, she

said that a delegation from these centres will visit a number of Gulf countries within the framwork of the social activity plans developed for these centres.

Special committees have been formed to constantly evaluate social and psychiatric services at the social care centres for the elderly and boarding services at the care centre for mentally retarded women to ensure continued development of these services in the interests of patients, Rujaib

More support to research

THE vice-rector for medical affairs at Kuwait University Dr Basil Al Nageeb has said that research conducted in applied or basic science and meeting approved research standards is considered of substantial value as it is pivotal in developing the level of medical care in Kuwait.

The level of research undertaken at the Faculty of Medicine in infectious diseases, renal failures, diabetes, heart problems and the level of research activities at Kuwait Univeristy have undergone considerable improvement and gained international recognition. This has positively reflected on the high professional stan-dards of faculty graduates, Naqueb said.

He added that the top-level

attention to high-calibre research activities in the field of medical science, open-heart surgeries, transplants and cancers, had placed the country in the foreground of success in these

Bahraini poetry to be translated to English

Hit and run

This unfortunate man (name and nationality unknown) was the victim

of a hit and run accident which took place Saturday on the Airport

Road. Police investigations are underway to catch the perpetrator.

(Photo by Haitham Morshed)

Increase in

school pupils

TOTAL number of students

in schools will be approx-

imately 97,635 in the academic year 1989/1990 compared to 97,200 students

last year, director of Hawalli

Educational Area Abdulla Al

The official said that the

authorities have decided to

discontinue the usage of all

pre-fabricated classrooms.

The new plan envisages build-

ing new classrooms with air-

conditioned facilities, the

Rujaib said.

official added.

TWO books of Arabic poetry translated into English by Bahrain-based authors will be on sale in the island shortly.

For the first time an authentic collection of original Bahraini poems will be available to English readers, thanks to a distinguished Bahraini scholar and writer Dr Mohammed Jabir Al Ansari. The Literature of Bahrain. Ancient and Modern", written by Ansari will be published later this year in English for Englishspeaking expatriates in Bahrain and the Gulf to acquaint them with the 'inner side" of this island represented by its culture and literature. According to the author the book is unique and should have a wide appeal.

Ansari, who is a founder member of Bahrain Writers Association, is one of the country's best known poets and a 'pioneering spirit' in the field of literature in the island. He belongs to a group of young talented writers which spread and inspired literary development of Bahrain in the sixties. Recently in recognition of his outstanding services to his country in literature Ansari was presented with a State Merit Award by the Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Sulman Al

He is a well-known writer on Arabic culture, history and politics, as well as East Asian and Japanese affairs. At present Ansari is an

associate professor of Arabic and Islamic civilisation studies at the Arabian Gulf University.

The board of directors of Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait has

announced the appointment of Mr. Hendrik J. Kwant as the Bank's General Manager, effective 17.7.89, to succeed Mr. Stuart Webster, whose contract with the Bank expired on 15.7.89. Mr. Kwant joins Al Ahli Bank with many years of banking experience, holding top positions in multinational banks, as well as working as the General Manager of the Commercial Bank of Kuwait from 1974 to 1980.

Al Ahli Bank Appoints New

General Manager

Mr. Kwant's appointment - with his evidenced experience and efficiency — is viewed as a positive contribution to realizing the Bank's strategy and enhancement of the service delivered to the Bank's clients, locally and internationally.

KNPC labour union disappointed

A RESPONSIBLE source at the Labourers Union of Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC) been acceded to. He stressed that these demands will remain the most important demands of the union that will be stressed in co-operation with labourers

The union received on June 24, 1989 the reply of the administration of KNPC on the demands of the union. The company agreed to pay the noise allowance but refused to increase the risk and night shift allowances.

On the other hand, the complaints committee at Mina Abdulla Oil Refinery agreed to find a solution to the leaking of poison gases and bad smells from the utilities unit at the refinery by carrying out a new project specifically planned to eradicate these two problematic complaints.

has described the company's reply to demands of the union to increase the risk and night shift allowances and to pay a new allowance of noise for workers of

the company as disappointing. He added that the union has been demanding an increase in risk and night shift allowances since 1985. The oil minister gave an initial approval on this demand but the union is unaware as to why their demands have not

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

NOTHING can be honourable where justice is absent - Cicero, Roman statesman-philosopher (106 BC-43

Reforms likely

New optimism in Southeast Asia

HOPES for a brighter economic future are emerging on the Southeast Asian peninsula, where millions of people have died in wars, revolutions and insurgencies since the 1940s.

There is talk of the 1990s and beyond as a time when economic competition will replace battlefield combat and animosities that once divided the region will be overriden by new trade opportunities.

Many Western and Asian analysts say the new optimism is grounded

Vietnam, which invaded Cambodia in 1978, has pledged to pull its troops out by the end of September. The international community is seeking a solution to prevent civil strife in Cambodia after the with-

in recent and rapid change in the region.

The invasion heightened fears of Vietnam as a powerful communist threat and split the region into two hostile blocs: communist Indochina and the pro-Western Association of Southeast Asian Nations

A decade later, Hanoi appears to be easing its grip on Cambodia and Laos, the other two Indochinese states, and turning inward to repair and liberalise its broken economy.

Hanoi says exporting goods rather than revolution is the new order. At the same time, Asian observers note the Soviet, US - and perhaps even Chinese - presence in the region is receding.

"Increasingly, great power rivalry will have less relevance to the security of Southeast Asia," said Donald Weatherbee, a US expert. The region has seen a half-century of conflict. World War II was followed by two devastating Indochina wars, by the Khmer Rouge reign of terror in Cambodia and a Chinese invasion of Vietnam.

Wars and economic mismanagement also pushed the three Indo-chinese nations, as well as Burma, into the ranks of the world's poorest nations. Average annual per capita income of all four is below \$200. Thailand is claimed as the economic success story of the peninsula. But its position as ASEAN's "frontline state" invited border fighting

and vast flows of refugees from Indochina. Until the early 1980s, it also was beset by a Chinese-backed insurgency. Only this year, Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan announ

ced he would turn Indochina's "battlefields into marketplaces." Contacts among all three Indochinese countries have since accelerated. "There must not be two Southeast Asias," Chatichai said. "Conflicts still remain, differences still exists, but all parties are speaking to each

Bangkok envisions a golden peninsula, "Suwannaphum," in which Thuiland, Indochina and Burma develop close economic ties with itself

Another scenario presupposes a decline in the 22-year-old ASEAN alliance of Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Brunei and the

Under the theory, ASEAN might yield to two groups: the "Golden Peninsula" nations on the continent and island nations such as Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines with Singapore as their economic

A breakdown of peace efforts in Cambodia could shatter or post-pone any of the scenarios. A three-party guerrilla coalition is still fighting the Vietnamese and the pro-Hanoi government in Cambodia, with China arming the coalition and Moscow underwriting Vietnam's

Michael Leifer of London's International Institute of Strategic gies savs the Zoviet Opton wants to it Vietnam and Cambodian involvements.

He also said Thailand seems willing to give Vietnam an economic role in Indochina once the military threat from its presence in Cambodia is removed.

The Thais, said Leifer, believe they can erode Hanoi's power in Laos and Cambodia through economic penetration and make these the traditional buffers between the two peninsular powers.

Trade and economic development already have blurred political alignments, transcending hostile borders. Illegally and officially, goods stream between Thailand and Cambodia, China and Vietnam, Laos and Thailand. Even Burma, which

isolated itself from the world for a quarter-century, has announced an open-door economic policy. Sukhumband Paribatra, a Thai political scientist, predicts economic priorities will bring new power configurations.

He said the future conflicts will stem from competition over South China Sea oil, shrinking timber reserves, maritime fishing and other

The experts look to Japan as a big economic force in the region.
"The growing recognition of the importance of economics ... is a trend that is likely to confer disproportionately large benefits upon Japan," Sukhumband said in a recent speech. "The end of the century is likely to see a fully fledged, region-wide economic pax Japonica in

Weatherbee said he thinks economic policies may already be made "more in the boardrooms of Tokyo rather than the foreign and economic ministries of ASEAN."

Widely foreseen are declining roles for the Soviet Union and the United States. But Josef Silverstein, another American expert on the region, believes China will maintain its centuries-old attitude of trying to have some sway over its southern neighbours.

If the Chinese are edged out of Cambodia, Silverstein said, they may seek to exert influence in Southeast Asia through Burma.

There, they could come into conflict with the Thais and a new player - India - which appears intent on extending its sphere of influence. Japan could fill part of the economic vacuum left if the Soviet Union, China and the United States, no longer worried about offsetting each other's influence in the region, reduce the aid or favourable trade terms

TODAY IN HISTORY

they offer to the region. (AP - Bangkok)

1581 — Edmund Campion, English Jesuit, is seized on charges of treason against English crown.

1596 - Sir Francis Walsingham succeeds in unravelling Babington plot to murder England's Queen Elizabeth I, and establishes that Mary Queen of Scots was implicated in the plan. 1603 - Sir Walter Raleigh is arrested for suspected complicity in plot to dethrone England's King James I.

1762 — Peter III, Tsar of Russia, is assassinated and is succeeded by Catherine II.

1791 — Massacre of Champ de Mars by Marquis de Lafayette restores order in Paris.

1880 - New penal code, based on that of France, is approved in 1890 - Cecil Rhodes becomes Premier of Cape Colony in

1894 — Italian forces take Kassale, Sudan, from the Dervishes. 1936 — Spain's Civil War starts as General Francisco Franco leads armed forces in revolt against Spain's government.

1961 — New constitution goes into effect in British Guyana.

1965 — US B52 bombers from Guam make their first strikes in Vietnam in support of allied ground operations. 1968 - Right wing group of army officers overthrows Iraq

government. 1973 — Afghanistan is proclaimed republic following palace coup which ends 40-year rule of King Mohammed Zahir Shah. 1975 - US astronauts and Soviet cosmonauts in Apollo and

Soyuz spacecraft link up while in orbit and join hands. 1987 - France breaks diplomatic relations with Iran. 1988 — Police impose "shoot-on-sight" curfew in Hyderabad. Pakistan, after gunmen attack the mayor.

Jobs, marriage offers await refugees

Turkey absorbs influx

OFFERS of housing, jobs and marriage await eth-nic Turks arriving by the thousands each day from

Bulgaria.

The offers are allowing Turkey to smoothly absorb the influx, but authorities fear being over-

whelmed if the exodus continues.

Since May, when Bulgaria first started deporting ethnic Turks and then gave passports to others who wanted to leave, 135,000 have crossed into Turkey, according to Turkish officials in this city near the

The 1-million-strong Turkish minority in Bulgaria has been subjected to a government campaign that forces them to adopt Slavic names, bans the use of Turkish in public and restricts their Muslim

religious rites.

Each day about 3,500 people pour in and within a few days most leave for jobs and new homes or move in with relatives who emigrated several decades ago, said the provincial governor, Unal Erkan.

A refugee camp of white conical tents, set up on treeless plot next to the railroad station, has become a way station. One of the main centres of activity in the camp is a large tent set up by Turkey's labour placement office where employer representatives from throughout

the country meet with immigrants seeking work. Hayrettin Aydin had come from the Black Sea port city of Giresun to hire 10 workers for his mining company. "We saw these peoplel arriving with their few belongings on the TV news. We were moved, we wanted to help," he said.

Soon he had struck a deal with two young men in

their 20s. One of them, Ercan Kurtulus, said, "As long as we have a job and a place to stay we don't care what or where. There is no going back to Bulgaria."

Companies offering jobs to the immigrants say most of them are skilled workers and that ethnic Turks who settled here before established a reputa-

Turkey, with a population of 55 million, has an unemployment rate of about 16 per cent but in most fields there is a shortage of skilled workers. Welders,

fork lift operators and electricians are in demand. There is also a dark side to the hiring story. Some companies have fired their workers to replace them with labour from Bulgaria thinking they can get them cheaper at starting minimum wages, union leaders say. The government has pledged to stamp out the practice by fining the companies involved. "This is a very sensitive matter," says Needet

Kilic, a leader of the Bulgarian immigrant community. "We don't want resentment and bad blood between the people here and the immigrants." Aid for the refugees comes in many forms. On a

bulletin board at the Edirne camp are letters offering to marry widowed or single women among the immigrants. One recent offer came from Hasan Camci, 75, who was looking for a "suitable mate." At one corner of the camp, next to the water fountains, a local barber has set up shop to give free haircuts to the arrivals. Boys get free circumcision, an Islamic practice banned by the Bulgarians.

Turkey's workers in Europe, coming home for the feast of sacrifice, one of Islam's two major holidays, drep West German marks at a collection box. So far, officials say, 350,000 marks (\$187,000) have been



An ethnic Turkish woman sits in front of her tent in a refugee camp in Edirne near the Bulgarian border.

"Some people bring a crate of tomatoes, others a few freshly baked pies," said Gov. Erkan.

The government pays for 400 trucks which transport the immigrants and their belongings from the border to other parts of the country. Taking advantage of the summer season, local authorities have thrown open boarding school and university dor-

At the camp there is a tent school to teach the mmigrants who speak Turkish but cannot write it

Ethnic Turks who immigrated previously and settled mostly in western parts of Turkey have the biggest share in the aid effort. (Edirne, Turkey - AP)

Long on principle, short on action

G-7 summit skirts real issues

NO bold action was taken at the 15th Annual Economic Summit.

The deliberations by the leaders of the seven Western industrialized nations reflected the cautious tone and style of President Bush, who led the way in discussions on political changes in Eastern Europe and China and on the environment.

One has dubbed the Paris Summit as the "Reaffirmation Summit" with the political communique reaffirming stands taken before against international terrorism and in support of human rights.

What was missing was an action plan. It appeared the summit partners were in favour of mother and apple pie, to use an American expression.

Apparently, there was a harmony and congeniality at the summit. No one wanted to pick any fights and on the political side, at least, they were in basic agreement on most issues.

Harmony and respect for human rights echoed vesterday from the summit document adopted by leaders of the world's seven richest democracies in a windowless room on the 35th floor of the Grand Arch, France's latest architectural innovation.

On the bicentenary of the French Revolution, it was only natural that the seven reaffirmed their commitment to freedom and democratic principles, pointedly urging China to cease its repression of pro-democracy forces.

But facing no immediate threats to their security or their economies, the summitteers issued a communique that thundered at terrorists without identifying their supporters. It skirted the oppressive hunger of the undernourished Third World. And it pledged no cold, hard cash for Poland and Hungary countries to free market economies.

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, in a lastminute manoeuvre, won approval for holding a conference of "all interested countries" later in the summer to consider Poland's urgent food problems.

However, French President Francois Mitterrand, a Socialist host presiding over a gathering of largely Conservative leaders, found no support for his proposal to set up an international conference with poor countries to consider ways to ease their staggering \$1.3 trillion debt. Mitterrand had to abandon the idea.

With some two dozen heads of Third World countries here as guests of the Bicentennial celebrations, the communique offered mostly hopeful

The section on China contains a call for action by the World Bank to postpone new loans as a way of registering "our deep sense of condemnation" over Beijing's repressive measures. Also, Chinese students who do not wish to return home were informed they could stay indefinitely in the United States, Britain, Canada, France Italy and West No sanctions were recommended, reflecting the

views of the United States and Japan that such steps could derail China's economic reforms.

"We look to the Chinese authorities to create conditions which will avoid their isolation and provide for a return to co-operation based upon the resumption of movement towards political and economic reform and openness," the communique

"grave concern" felt by the people of Hong Kong, which will revert from British control to China by

"We call on the government of the People's Republic of China to do what is necessary to restore

confidence in Hong Kong," they added.

But for the people of Hong Kong the statement could not have added much comfort since it was a rhetorical pronouncement with no teeth in it.

A separate declaration condemned state-sponsored terrorism, a stand the summit seven have taken for several years. "We are determined not to let terrorists remain unpunished," they said.

They also called on "those holding hostages to release them immediately and unconditionally and on those with influence over hostage-takers to use it to this end." Nine Americans are being held in Lebanon by Islamic fundamentalists with no movement on winning their release so far in the Bush administration.

And while the seven leaders encouraged "greater freedom and democracy" in Central and Eastern Europe, they showed no evidence of immediate aid to match the package of incentives, including \$115 million and \$25 million, respectively, Bush extended to Poland and Hungary during his visits to the Soviet bloc nations.

Even before the leaders opened their delibera-tions Friday evening at a lavish dinner of stuffed lobster and lamb, washed down with Chateau Montrose, 1918, a tentative US proposal to create a "clearinghouse" for aid to Poland and Hungary was jettisoned. (Agencies — Paris).

Sexism rules in House of Commons

Male MPs accused of chauvinism IT is 70 years since the first female member of

Parliament was forced to clamber over the knees of her amused male colleagues to take her seat in Britain's House of Commons. Now there are 42 women in the 650-stronger

lower Parliamentary chamber and a woman has been Prime Minister for the last 10 years. Yet the sexist teasing suffered by Nancy Astor in 1919 does not seem to have diminished. Former House of Commons researcher Lesley

Abdela lists a catalogue of jibes and more serious chauvinism suffered by female MPs in a new book, 'Women With 'X' Appeal", a reference to the mark voters make on the ballot by the name of their chosen candidate.

Abdela said she did not set out to find evidence of sexism. Her book deals with all aspects of being a female MP, seen through the eyes of the women themselves, and it was only in the course of her research that the tales of chauvinism emerged.

Some of the most serious examples came from women who were rejected by the selection committees which choose parliamentary candidates. One, who has since become a senior executive in

broadcasting, was told she was too small, while others were disqualified for being "too pretty" or for wearing high heels.

Those who made it through an election found

they faced formidable ribaldry in the House. Newcomers to the wood-panelled 19th century chamber in the Palace of Westminster are often shocked by the language and behaviour of MPs who

jeer, laugh and interrupt speeches. "It's schoolboy stuff, but there's a nasty edge to it. With male MPs they attack what they say. With women MPs they attack what they look like. It can be savage," Conservative MP Teresa Gorman said recently.

Abdela found that discussion of women's issues was frequently met with shouts of, "Oh no, not that boring subject again", while some individuals came in for more personal abuse.

"When Clare Short (a Labour MP) made a very emotional speech about abortion and talked about the horrors of back-street abortions, there were comments like "You should know, you old slag,"

The culprits are not confined to one party, although Abdela suggested the "Old School" Conservatives might be more frequent offenders than their Labour colleagues, and she indicated that most of the abuse came from a small group she called Yahoos."

She saw the surge of support for the Greens Party in the recent European elections as a good sign, and noted the women who were members of the European Parliament said male chauvinism there was not a problem.

(Reuter — London).

"The Greens are streets ahead of the other parties when it comes to sexism," she said.

The author said she had not come across any cases of physical abuse "other than bottom-pinching in the Division Lobby (the ante-room where MPs go to

vote), which used to happen quite a lot."

Not all the women Abdela talked to felt disturbed by sexism. Health Minister Edwina Currie said she found it quite amusing, while others dismissed it

"But the point is a significant number of women said they were made to feel like intruders in a male domain," said Abdela. The book's publication in the autumn will coin-

cide with the planned televising of proceedings in the Commons, but Abdela does not think this will do anything to improve behaviour. "The way it's being envisaged, coverage will be sanitised, just like Hansard (the written parliamen-

tary record), and as such will be no help at all," she So will her book shock the chauvinists into behav-

ing properly?
"What I hope is, by highlighting and slightly ridiculing the men who are doing this we will begin to deal with the situation. It's while everyone keeps quiet that people can get away with it," she said.

Mbeki seen as threat by South Africa

IN a two storey township apartment in South Africa's Eastern Cape, a grey-haired man receives visitors like a head of state.

Govan Mbeki, 79, a veteran leader of the African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla organisation analyses current events with the eloquence of a

seasoned parliamentary politician.

But while blacks see "Uncle Gov" as a national hero and foreign diplomats regard him as a probable minister in a future black government, he is viewed as a threat to state security by the white minority government.

In November 1987 Mbeki was released on humanitarian grounds after 23 years in jail along-side ANC leader Nelson Mandela for trying to overthrow white minority rule.

Within weeks he was served with a government

order restricting him to his home town of Port Elizabeth, barring him from giving press interviews, being in the company of more than 10 people or leaving his magisterial district without government

He challenged the curbs in court without success.

Mbeki, a close friend and colleague of Mandela, is one of the most senior ANC officials ever released

from prison. "Uncle Gov is fit for any description of a head of state. He has such stature. When he talks or reads he could be likened to a retired professor," said anti-

apartheid activist Arnold September. Immediately after his release Mbeki reaffirmed his support for the ANC's guerrilla campaign to end white domination and said he was still a dedicated

His home is in New Brighton, a run-down township adjoining Port Elizabeth in the Eastern Cape. The region is regarded as a stronghold of the ANC. Before his imprisonment, the ANC's Eastern Cape chairman had been a journalist and leading left-wing intellectual. He has a degree in economics, an honorary doctorate from Amsterdam university

and has published a book and many articles.

Despite the curbs Mbeki receives scores of visitors pespite the curbs Moest receives scores or visitors every day. When a correspondent visited him privately, he interrupted a busy session on his word processor and said he was ready to discuss any issue. Many foreign government officials visiting South Africa visit New Brighton to hear his views.

On July 23, Mbeki will have lunch at his aparticular to the contract of the contract

ment with Gerald Kaufman, Britain's opposition Labour Party foreign affairs spokesman. Earlier this month at the request of the United States government, Pretoria allowed him to travel to Johannesburg to hold discussions with US Assistant Secretary of State for African Affairs Herman

"The government thought they could render him useless, but they did not succeed. Although his presence is symbolic since he cannot openly address people, he engages intellectually with anybody about any subject and is well informed," human rights worker Daniel Daniels said.

"What is the logic of that—to try and remove from circulation the only people who can say to the masses in times of violence; hold back? he asked.

Mbeki's release was seen as a dry run for Mandela's. The ANC leader remains in custody but there are persistent hints he may be freed soon.

On July 5 South African President P.W. Botha held an unprecedented meeting with the ANC

leader, intensifying speculation that he plans to order Mandela's release. Last Wednesday, Mandela issued a statemen challenging Pretoria to negotiate with the ANC and

a coalition of anti-apartheid groups knwon as the Mass Democratic Movement. Political analysts suggest Pretoria could release Mandela, and impose stringent restrictions on him

as they have done on Mbeki. But others say Mandela stands head and shoulders above Mbeki and other political prisoners, and because of his international status would probably

ignore restriction orders. Mbeki's wife and daughter live in the nominallyindependent black homeland of Transkei and visit him occasionally. His three sons left South Africa

many years ago.
One of them, Thabo Mbeki, is ANC director for information at the organisation's Lusaka headquarters. He is regarded as a possible future ANC leader. Mbeki has been refused a passport to travel overseas to visit his sons and to accept numerous invitations to lecture at universities in Europe and the United States. He has been asked to attend

conferences in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark "It is all part of a plan to make him as uncomfortable as possible," his lawyer Priscilla Jana said.
Friends and activists say Mbeki considers that

Pretoria's apartheid reforms are cosmetic and that the government has not begun addressing fundamental issues such as black political rights. They say he believes black majority rule is inevita-

ble.
"At least we have a hope for a just society to come,
"to its people regardless a South Africa that belongs to its people regardless of origin, and we wish people like Mbeki would live long to guide us," Daniels said. (New Brighton -

Quote me

"Mikhail Gorbachev and Rajiv Gandhi noted the similarity of positions taken by the Soviet Union and India with regard to recent events in China and their determ recent events in China and their determina-tion to further develop good neighbourly relations with that great country." A statement from Soviet news agency Tass reporting on an official visit to Moscow by Rajiv. The dispatch did not mention the Chinese Army's bloody suppression of student-led demonstrations last month.

"I don't know what they want. The situation is not in favour of the opposition. It is not a question of giving, it is a question of real politic." — Yossi Ahimeir, Shamir's spokesman said about Israeli Labour Party.

"I believe that the world is moving toward resolving problems wherever they threaten stability in any region of the world and therefore world peace." — King Hussein of Jordan said during an television interview.

"We're just going backwards again." — An executive at the Jianguo Hotel in Beijing where all foreign newspapers and magazines were scized by Chinese authorities.

"I have looked at the past period and I believe that I personally probably was not as involved as I might have otherwise been in the affairs of Jordan internally. I had formed my attentions at the Albamada the world." focused my attentions on the Arab world and the world scene. - King Hussein of Jordan said during an

"Everyone's got their faults. But when you were doing something that you got paid for and was glorified, are you totally to be blamed."—
Courson, a heart transplant patient. in waiting list in US since March 31, said.



Austria seeks Iranian

Austrian authorities are looking for a second Iranian diplomat. : who took part in last Thursday's meeting here, in which three exiled Kurds were murdered and another Iranian diplomat was injured, local press reports said

The Daily Currier newspaper quoted Austrian security sources as saying that the second Iranian diplomat had fled the scene following the bloodbath.

Currier noted that the Iranian-Kurdish meeting, which took place in an apartment owned by an Austrian lady, grouped the secretary-general of the Kurdish Democratic Party Abdul Rahman Qassemio, his deputy Abdulla Qaderi Azar, Kurdish born Austrian national Fadhel Rasoul, two Iranian diplomats and their body guard.

The first meeting between the five, in the same apartment, took place Wednesday and ended in a deadlock.

The Austrian paper quoted the sources as saying that the talks had tackled the possibility of Qassemio's return to Iran after granting him amnesty and an opportunity to contact the authorities in Tehran.

Meanwhile, an Iranian opposition group said today that the injured Iranian is a top officer of Tehran's revolutionary

The People's Mujabedeen identified the injured man as Mohammed Djafari Sahraroodi, deputy commander of the guards 15th Corps based in the west Iranian city of Kermanshah and the officer responsible for liaison with Kurdish groups.

Austrian police said a man with an Iranian diplomatic passport bearing Sahraroodi's name was shot through the jaw during the killings of Qassemlo and two

"Sahraroodi uses a diplomatic passport and the pseudonym Rahimi." the Mujahedeen said in a statement sent from Baghdad and received in Vienna. "He has been the operational commander of the guards 15th Corps since 1986 and was the haison officer with Iradi, Kurdish

The man is now in hospital. Police declined to comment on the statement and said an investigation was under way.

He was meeting the activists in a Vienna apartment when gunmen burst into the room and opened fire.

Police say he left the apart-ment and, before collapsing on the street, handed over \$9,000 to a fifth man, Amir Mansour Bozorgian, just arriving for the

meeting. The Mujahedeen said Bozorgian was an Iranian intelligence agent who had acted as a contact between Qassemio's pro-Iraqi Democratic Party of Kurdistan.

Oassemlo, 59, has led Iranian Kurds opposing Tehran for more than 20 years. Iraq and Iran each backed autonomy-seeking Kurdish groups in the other country during their eight-year

Coroners of Vienna's criminal court affirmed that the three murdered Kurds were struck with 16 bullets, 14 of which have been found.

Police said a submachine-gun and two pistols equipped with silencers found on the night of the shootings had been identified as the weapons used in the



Shoe search

A group of Palestinian men are made to remove their shoes as they are searched by Israeli border police in Jerusalem's Old City on Saturday.

Vice-Premier Shimon Peres

said today that israel's cabinet must reaffirm the original plan.

for Palestiman elections as the

price for keeping, his Labour Party in the national unity gover-

Peres said only reaffirmation

of the original plan, devoid of

hardline conditions attached to it

by Shamir's right-wing Likud

Party, could restore the

Ministers said Shamir, seeking

to resolve a government crisis, promised the cabinet that he

would put forward a formula

reconfirming the plan for a vote

at its next meeting.

Asked what would satisfy

Labour, Peres told reporters

after meeting Shamir: "A very

clear decision without contradic-

previous situation?

tion that will return us to the

He said this should settle con-

tradictions between the original

plan and Likud's insistence that

the 19-month-old Palestinian

uprising must be crushed before the elections are held and that

East Jerusalem Arabs must be

barred from voting.
King Hussein of Jordan

attacked Israel's plans for elec-

tions in the occupied territories

and called on Israel's friends to "save it from itself" in an

interview broadcast yesterday.

Asked for his reaction to the

election plan put forward by Shamir, Hussein told a British

television interviewer: "I do not

favour it, in the sense that it is

obviously, as it is, totally unac-

■ President Mubarak of Egypt

has praised the United States

policy on the Middle East saying

Washington is taking a "very positive steps" for solving the

An Islamic fundamentalist group helping to direct the Pales-

tinian uprising urged Gaza

Arabs today to burn Israeli-

In its latest underground lea-flet distributed in the West Bank

and Gaza Strip, the Islamic Res-

istance Movement, or Hamas, also urged Palestinians to reject

firmly Israel's proposal for elec-

tions in the occupied territories.

ordered an inquiry into alleged

violence in one of the country's

elite Army units, a military spok-

Lieutenant-General Dan

Shomron ordered military police

to investigate after receiving a

military court verdict in the case

of a soldier who said he shot

himself in the leg after being per-

■ The Israeli occupation auth-

orities will build a new big deten-tion centre in occupied West

Bank to absorb the rising num-

ber of Palestinian prisoners, a

report by Radio Israel indicated.

secuted by fellow recruits.

Israel's chief of staff has

Arab-Israel problem.

issued entry permits.

esman said today.

initiative.

Shamir poll plan unchanged: US

Cabinet's approval needed: Peres

WASHINGTON, July 16. (Agencies): Secretary of State James Baker said yesterday he had been assured by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir that Shamir's Palestinian election peace plan had not changed. "The last word we've heard ... is from Yitzhak Shamir himself saying that the proposal, his proposal, has not changed one lota," Baker said in a US television interview.

Interviewed in Paris during the economic summit Baker said that Shamir's assurance was the reason Baker had held off sending an envoy to Israel to clarify Shamir's position.

Baker said he was seeking European leaders' support for the Israeli election plan at the Paris summit and had told Egyptian leaders on Friday he was convinced the plan was unchanged.

Shamir's plan calls for Palestinian election of representatives in Israeli occupied territories to negotiate an interim and later a final peace settlement with Israel. Baker said he considered sending a special envoy to clarify the position after Shamir's Likud Party approved restrictions last week that the 19-month-old Palestinian uprising be crushed before the elections

and that East Jerusalem Arabs be excluded. He said he decided after Shamir's assurance that a US envoy would not be needed at this time.

Baker did not say whether Shamir had given the assurance directly to him or it was gleaned from statements Shamir has made on the subject. But Baker said a US emissary might yet be sent if Shamin's commitment to his proposal becomes unclear.

Massive blow against Iraq

Khomeini vetoed

NICOSIA, July 16, (Reuter): Iranian President Ali Khamenei wanted Iran to strike a massive blow against Iraq just before last war, Parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani says. But Iran's late supreme leader

Ayatollah Khomeini vetoed the decision as hundreds of thousands of troops and Revolutionary Guards were deployed to the battlefront to counter an Iraqi thrust.

"Khamenei was in the battlefield from where he telephoned and asked for permission from the imam (Khomeini) to launch an offensive. I told him the imam did not agree," Rafsan-jani, was quoted as saying today by the Iranian daily Jomhuri

"He (Khamenei) later called ... Ahmad (Khomeini's son) asking him to talk to the imam but the imam disagreed again," the Iranian news agency IRNA, reported Rafsanjani was telling the paper.

"Thus we seriously entered the stage of peace," said Rafsanjani who is widely expected to win Iran's presidential elections on July 28. Khamenei has been



Rafsaniani

chosen as Iran's supreme leader. "Our policy is to be prepared for defence and at the same time work for peace," the paper quoted Rafsanjani as saying. He said, without elaborating,

that Tehran now had the means to achieve peace since his visit to Moscow, during which the Soviet Union agreed to bolster iran's defences.

Rafsanjani said Iran has not the talks are still immature."

set a date for a new round of negotiations with Iraq "because Detentions continue

Mogadishu returns to normal

NAIROBI, Kenya, July 16, (Agencies): Somali security forces have been rounding up people in the capital city Mogadishu during the two days since

The government appeared to be using the security forces to prevent a repeat of Friday's violence when Somali police say 23 people were killed and 59 were wounded, according to residents interviews by tele-

The residents, who spoke on condition they not be identified, said they did not know how many people had been picked up, who or why.

Mogadishu, with the exception of the detentions, had returned to normal today, a working day in the Muslim nation, they said. None of them reported hearing the occasional gunfire that continued into the early hours today.

They did not know whether a dusk-to-dawn curfew imposed on Friday and Saturday would con-

A New Zealand national, Vincent Gason, was among those wounded on Friday when fighting erupted about mid-day between security forces and Muslims as the worshippers left prayer services, the British embassy said.

The embassy, which handles New Zealand affairs in Somalia, said Gason got caught in crossfire and was shot in the back. The bullet was removed at a Mogadishu hospital where Gason is recuperating,

Residents said the security forces were waiting outside the mosque when prayers ended and it appeared they were there to forestall demonstrations against the Thursday arrest of several Muslim

It was unclear why the religious leaders were detained or whether there was any connection between their arrests, Friday's violence and last Sunday's assassination of Mogadishu's Roman Catholic Bishop Salvatore Pietro Colombo, the residents

The government has said repeatedly the fighting was started by "troublemakers hiding behind the banner of religion" and the security forces tried to contain the situation peacefully. The Ministry of Interior said the troops only opened fire after being attacked by protesters wielding sticks, stones and

Residents could not say whether the government casualty toll was accurate and that the area of the violence had been closed to the public since Friday. A group of 44 Italians who left Somalia after clashes in the capital returned to Rome today and

described Mogadishu as tense and short of water, food and electricity. On the streets of Mogadishu on Friday we would hear continuous gunfire. They threw stones at cars." a woman holding a small baby told reporters on

arrival at Rome airport.

aid to Muslim rebels

More US

WASHINGTON, July 16, (UPI): The Bush administration will respond to a massive increase in Soviet military shipments to the government of Afghanistan by increasing the US arms supply to the Muslim rebels, the Washing-

ton Post reported today.

The administration, the newspaper said in today's edition, will give the Muslim mujahedeen rebels artillery capable of destroying Afghan government airfields and aircraft.

Quoting an unnamed official. The Post said the Soviets have made "an extraordinary (military) investment" in the Kabal government since withdrawing the last of their 115,000 troops on Feb 15.

The newspaper quoted an amamed senior administration official as saying that if the Soviet shipments continue at the current rate, Moscow will provide 3 billion worth of weapons a year to the Kabul government. By contrast, the United States provided \$600 million at the height of its covert assistance to the rebels.

The newspaper said the superpower decisions to increase arms deliveries despite their 15-monthold agreement to end outside interference in Afghanistan suggest both sides are determined to back a full-scale showdown between their respective allies this summer and fall, minimising chances of an early political settlement.

"The Soviets have put in orders of magnitude more than we anticipated and that they had ever done before," said one senior official. "It mainly signifies that it's more the form of Soviet involvement that has changed than anything else.

"You don't have (a Soviet) troop presence but you do have a really large (military) invest-ment," the official said. The United States and Soviet

Union agreed in April 1988 to act as "guarantors" of the Geneva accords, which provided for the withdrawal of Soviet troops in Afghanistan since December 1979 and an end to outside involvement

Rocket blitz

KABUL, July 16, (Reuter): Susp ected Muslim rebels, their military campaign against the Afghan government stalled in the countryside, scattered leaflets in Kabul's bazaars today threatening a rocket blitz on the capital.

The warning coincided with sporadic rebel rocket attacks,

erticularly in the airport area. It also came the day after powerful car bomb blasted one of Kabul's main shopping streets, killing, according to United

Nations sources, at least 20 peo-The official death toll was reduced from nine to eight, but UN and hospital sources said 20 had died and many of the more

than 50 wounded were in critical

Likud's action a 'fatal blow'

Arab hardliners smug

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 16, (AP): Arab hardliners led by Syria say their suspicions about Israel have been vindicated by harsh new Israeli conditions for holding elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

While some Arabs want to intensify the 19-month-old Palestinian uprising in the Israeli-occupied territories, unhappy moderates are pushing the United States to save the current Middle East peace

Arabs greeted with disdain, but not totally rejected Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's blueprint for elections in the West Bank and Gaza, which would have granted limited autonomy but ruled out any Israeli withdrawal. But the right-wing Israeli Likud Party's recent stiffening of condi-

tions appear to have torpedoed any hope of a compromise on elections that would be a major stepping stone toward an eventual Arab-Israeli The Likud's recent conditions insist that: Elections will not lead to a

Palestinian state or the surrender of any part of the territories captured in 1967; the uprising must end before any ballot; and Palestinians in occupied Jerusalem cannot vote because Israel had annexed the holy city's Arab eastern sector. However, informed diplomatic sources in the Syrian capital of

Damascus said Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al Sharaa told visiting Arab ministers that the Likud action has served as a warning to those who counted on Israel's willingness to make peace.

He and other Syrian officials say that their hardline policy, refusing

concessions and insisting on an international conference aimed at the return of all issues results all along.

State, has been right all along.

Deadly blow return of all Israeli-occupied territories and setting up a Palestinian

PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat said the Likud action dealt a 'deadly

blow' to the election option. Arafat said it was the unconditional US support for Israel that encouraged Likud to add the unacceptable new conditions to Shamir's

Arafat told the New York Times that the phase of seeking elections is over and it is time to seek implementation of the Palestinian proposal for an international conference, an idea firmly opposed by Israel and

until recently by the United States.

He hinted that current US-PLO talks, which the Israelis have sought to undermine, might be shut down if the United States cannot salvage

Egypt, a moderate state which like Israel depends on the United States for billions of dollars a year in aid, is also counting on US action to save the situation.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak said that if the Likud conditions change the Israeli coalition government's original election plan, "it means that the idea of elections has been blown up."

Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguib conveyed Egypt's dis-pleasure to the US ambassador in Cairo and told reporters that the Likud conditions "complicate the situation, increasing tension in the occupied territories. US Secretary of State James Baker, in a move seen as an attempt to pressure Israel to drop the conditions, has hinted that if Israel insists on them, the United States might consider organising an international

Leaders in the oil-rich Gulf states were watching quietly. But the media indicated loss of hope in the mdoerate approach and tacit approval of the Syrian stance, as long as Shamir is in power.

The Syrians kept quiet publicly after the Palestinian National Council, the PLO's parliament-in-exile, decided last November to seek a negotiated settlement and Arafat's December renunciation of terrorism brought a PLO dialogue with the United States But they made it clear that they disagreed and that sooner or later

their hard line would be proven the correct one.

Many Palestinians, including George Habash's Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine and a group within Arafat's mainstream Fatah faction, also voiced reservations and are expected to restate them harshly at a Fatah executive council meeting later this

Reconciliation

There have been reports from Damascus that hardline Libya is attempting to bring about a reconciliation between long-feuding Syrian President Hafez Assad and Arafat in light of the new developments.

Arafat, who has navigated skilfully in inter-Arab disputes, must be careful not to anger Syria's arch-rival, Iraq, where he maintains the PLO's military headquarters.

The decade-old Syria-Iraq dispute has been intensified in recent months over Lebanon. The Iraqis are arming the Christians, while Syria besieges them to force them to make power-sharing concessions

Algerian reforms

Debate opened

ALGIERS, July 16, (Reuter): Algeria's National Assembly opened an extraordinary session today to further debate sweeping economic and political reforms launched after last October's

Deputies were due to discuss a proposed new information code, a draft electoral law and joint venture legislation designed to electoral law and joint venture legislation designed to attract

foreign capital, an assembly official said.

All are potential landmarks in Algeria's evolution since last October from a one-party socialist state to a multi-party democracy with an increasingly liberal economy.

Last year's riots over deteriorating economic conditions led President Chadli Benjedid to promise reforms enshrined in a new

constitution adopted by referendum last February. The 295-seat chamber convened an extraordinary summer session to complete discussion of reform laws begun during a three-month spring session that ended on July 3.

The information code is expected to guarantee freedom of

expression and some measure of autonomy to the country's media which has been tightly controlled by the government and ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) since independence in

Information Minister Mohamed Ali Amar has said the law would allow political groups other than the FLN to set up their But FLN secretariat chief Abdelhamid Mehri announced last

month the country's two largest circulation dailies, El Chaab in Arabic and El Moudjahid in French, would remain under the

The assembly has already adopted a law on political associations that sets ground rules for the creation of new parties. The draft electoral law proposes a modified form of winnertake-all balloting that could be tested in local elections late this

The draft joint venture law, if passed, would for the first time allow foreign investors to hold a majority share in partnerships with Algerian state enterprises.

Kabul bomb death toll reaches 20

KABUL, Afghanistan, July 16, (AP): Eleven people died overnight in hospitals, raising the death toll to 20 from a truck-bomb that exploded vesterday in downtown Kabul, hospital sources said today. No one has claimed responsibility for yesterday's

midday blast, but the government has accused rebels and unidentified foreigners. About 40 people were injured. Many lost arms or

legs.

The Soviet-backed communist government. which has been under attack by Muslim mujahedeen rebels for a decade, tightened security in the city of 2.2 million. Tanks and armoured personnel carriers patrolled the city overnight.

The government said the bomb, which was concealed in a Toyota truck, may have contained as much as 500 kilogrammes (1.100 pounds) of dyn-

When the bomb detonated, the normally busy

street was less crowded because of celebrations marking Eid Al Adha, the Muslim least of sacrifice. "The explosion is the work of our opponents and

foreign agents who support them," Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Nabi Amani said.

MIDEAST **BRIEFS**

Drug dealers held

MEADOWS, Texas, July 16, (UPI): The son of an Egyptian diplomat was among nine people arrested in a series of raids on people selling and using the drug eestasy in Fort Bend County near Houston, police said.

Sherif Beddair Elgamrawy, 17, was released to his parents on Thursday, but the other people remained in the Fort Bend County jail with ball set at \$25,000 each, said Meadows police chief Paul Hughes.

Elgamrawy's father, Bedair Elgamrawy, a career Egyptian diplomat, told police that his son is protected by diplomatic immunity. Hughes, however, said immunity cannot be applied in this case.

Besides the arrests, police also

Besides the arrests, police also seized four cars, including a Ford Mustang GT with US Department of State licence plates.

Spying for the US

CAIRO, July 16, (UPI): An uniden-tified Egyptian charged with "spying for the United States" will be tried this week by the State Security Court, the newspaper Al Akhbar reported in its today's editions.

the today's entrions.

The newspaper said the man, identified only as a physician, is charged—along with his brother and wife—with "spying for the United States."

"The man has been caught by the Egyptian intelligence while spying for America and sending information about the citys that the place in tion about the riots that take place in the Egyptian universities and bet-ween Muslims and Christians in return for an initial monthly salary of

200 that was brought up to 300 a month," the newspaper said.

The physician has confessed and his trial before the state security court will begin on Tuesday, the newspaper

Women warned

ANKARA, July 16, (Reuter): Women protesters will be jailed by breakaway north Cyprus if they march across the Green Line which has divided the Mediterranean island since shortly after its invasion by

Turkish troops 15 years ago.
Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash said he regarded a planne crossing of the Green Line by Greek Cypriot women on July 20, the 15th anniversary of the invasion, as a criminal offence and provocative.

"If they really go ahead with this folly, we have to say beforehand that

everyone involved will have to suffer the consequences," the Anatolian news agency last night quoted him as

Official visit

ABU DHABI, July 16, (Reuter): United Arab Emirates President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan is due to start his first official visit to Britain on Tuesday, the Emirates News Agency WAM

reported today.

It said during his three-day visit
Sheikh Zayed would hold talks with
Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher
on the Gulf, the Middle East and

Meat delivery

NICOSIA, July 16, (Reuter): Afghan refugees in Pakistan are among the poor being given meat from thousands of sheep sacrificed in Saudi Arabia during the annual haj pilgrimage.
The Saudi Press Agency said today

a Pakistani aireraft left Jeddah or Friday night for Peshawar carrying the carcasses of nearly 3,000 sheep, bringing to more than 8,400 the number sent to Afghan refugees during the past two days.

Meat from another 9,000 sheep has already been sent to Jordan for distribution among Palestinian refugee camps, the agency said, adding that more meat would also be sent to Sudan, Chad, Lebanon and

Egyptian exhibition

PARIS, July 16, (AP): President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt joined French Premier Michel Rocard today to inaugurate an exhibition of Egyptian masterpieces from the Pharoanic, Coptic and Islamic

The exhibition "Egypt-Egypt" opens to the public tomorrow at the Institute for the Arab World, of which Egypt has been a member since

US offer rejected

ANKARA, July 16, (Reuter):
NATO-member Turkey has rejected
a US offer to lease four elderly
frigates to bolster its Navy, Western
military sources said today.
Turkey's Navy, which guards
areas of the Aegean and Black Seas
and the eastern Mediterranean, now
appears likely to seek more West

appears likely to seck more West German-designed Meko 200 frigates in addition to six either in service or

being constructed. The sources said Turkey turned down the offer to lease the ex-US Navy frigates Voge, Edward McDonnell, Ramsay and Schofield mainly on cost grounds.

Kolingba in Israel

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 16, (AP): The President of the Central African Republic, General Andre Kolingba, arrived in Israel today for a five-day visit that is expected to focus on attempts to improve trade between the two coun-

Kelingba's trip follows his country's renewal of diplomatic ties with Israel earlier this year after it broke relations over the 1973 Middle East war. His country is the seventh African nation to re-establish diplomatic links with Israel.

Soviet team in Iraq

BAGHDAD, July 16, (AP): A high-ranking Soviet delegation yesterday started talks with Iraqi officials on military and economic co-operation just two weeks after Iraq expressed

concern over a Soviet-Iran arms deal.

The Soviet delegation headed by Igor Belousov, a deputy prime minister in charge of military industry, arrived on Friday.

The official Iraqi News Agency

said the delegates would participate in 21st anniversary celebrations of the July 17 revolution.

the embassy said in a telex. clashes with Muslim worshippers left nearly two dozen dead, residents said today. religious leaders.

EVENTS

Red and Black Nite - a classy affair Liewellin scores win

THE Sheikha Ballroom of the Regency Palace was about to explode with excitement, that is. It was the eve of Eid Al Adha and the near 600 strong crowd that attended the Weekend Club's Red and Black Nite had a time of their life, what with Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers and Stepping Stones providing some of the newest and most pulsating sounds heard in a long time.

The scene could well have represented a Carnival dance in Goa except the regal and glittering setting of the Regency's Ballroom whereas in Goa the Red and Black dance is the climax to the Carnival and takes place in the streets of Paniim under the romantic moon-

Although the show which was sponsored by "Kodak" and "Dunhill" was announced as a casual affair, the ladies came dressed to kill in fabulous costumes in red and black and the gents, not to be outdone. wore colourful outfits giving the entire ballroom the atmosphere of a Latin American

Things reached a crescendo when comperes Gustav D'Sa and Julio announced the Red and Black Couple contest to select the couple that appeared to be made for each other. The participation was beyond all expectations and the comperes had to request the participants

each couple. After a march, a waltz and a short interview the judges chose a Goan couple, Valentino and Marina as the ideal couple and there was a thunderous applause as Ms Nirmala Janssen congratulated the winners and handed the prizes that included a gold ring for the gent and a gold necklace for the lady. Francis Sirur and Nina Vaz were adjudged the runners-up.

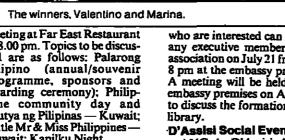
The jive contest was a lively affair with participants showing exceptional talent. It was extremely difficult to judge the best but a decision had to be made and it was Joe Mesquita and Sophia that won glory as the winners and the very graceful Anthony and Jasmine took second place. Sohail Jafari, an Iranian lady won a prize for the best dress and Marshall Fernandes for the

best dressed gent.
In the usual tradition of the Weekend Club there was plenty of delicious food at the buffet. The unusually large dance floor was packed from start to finish with screams for "more" at even 5.30 am when the show

It was an unique show and the organisers have promised to make it an annual affair. Undoubtedly, it was a memorable night that will be remembered for a long time to come. The organisers deserve credit for putting up a show of unusual class and appeal.







British Council

Sat-Thurs.:9-12 noon and 4 - 7 pm. Also open on Fridays

from 9 to 12 noon.

SOCIAL

Sadu House

KAPILKU meeting JULY 19, Wednesday: The officers of the Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (KAPILKU) will hold their

Famous crystal cars

WHAT'S ON

Kuwait Science Museum

Islamic Arts Museum

OPEN Saturday to Wednes-

day, 8-9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and

around Kuwait, including blue

whale. Closed on Thursday and

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12

noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm.

Collection includes rare

Islamic artefacts, Quranic

manuscripts; ceramics, carpets

and marine equipment.

Arabian Gulf St.

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12

noon, 4 to 7.00 pm. Exhibits

include bedouin handicrafts —

rugs, saddle bags, cushions and

textiles. Closed on Friday.

Tareq Rajab Museum

ARTS

at 8.00 pm. Topics to be discussed are as follows: Palarong Pilipino (annual/souvenir programme, sponsors and awarding ceremony); Philippine community day and Mutya ng Pilipinas — Kuwait; Little Mr & Miss Philippines — Kuwait; Kapilku Night.

JULY 19, (6 pm), July 20 (10.30 am). The Magical World of Gigi, a children's film, will be shown at the British Council premises in Mansouriya. It is the story of Princess Gigi who lives in the Kingdom of Fairyland. She is sent to Earth and with her magic wand, she transforms herself into a supergirl to make people's dreams

come true.

July 22, July 23 (6.30 pm): This month's feature film is An Englishman Abroad. Based by Alan Bennet on the real-life meeting between Burgess and Coral Browne, filmed on location in London, Glasgow, Dundee. Alan Bates is Burgess.

Admission is free for both movies but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 251-5512; 253-3204; 253-3227.

Bangladesh Association JULY 21: The association invites all Bangladeshis to join the Bangladesh Library as founder/life members. Those

Daum is the first crystal-maker in the world to take an interest in the theme of the automobile and to be

inspired by the products of 20th century technology to create decorative pieces. Daum was the first to

imagine a collection of dream cars in the purest crystal representing models of the American dream, the

Today Daum inaugurates a new collection of cars, faithful reproductions in crystal of the most

prestigious models: Bugatti, Chevrolet, Ferrari, Jaguar, Mercedes, Porsche, BMW ... decorative objects

and collector's items, they are intended both for lovers of modern crystal design and for the enthusiastic

collectors of automobiles. The Daum signature is engraved in the crystal of each model and authenticates the piece.

who are interested can contact any executive member of the association on July 21 from 6 to 8 pm at the embassy premises. A meeting will be held at the embassy premises on August 4 to discuss the formation of the

D'Assisi Social Evening AUG 1: D'Assisi Association will hold their social even-

ing at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The highlights of the evening will be the crowning of D'Assisi Queen. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will provide the music. For more information contact Joe Jack Ferns on 5644178, Henry 3717346 or contact A.M. Fine Armst, Shop No. 34, Al Karnak Super Market, near GPO,

United Goans AUG 3: Summerbelle '89 is

about to happen. United Goans Centre present "Top Ranks and Stepping Stones" in a musics at urated evening at the Tent SAS Hotel. Crowning of Summerbelle, various competitions, etc. to keep you on your toes. For details contact: Moses 2454266, Joe 5655140 Anicet 2439249 after 6 pm.

Independents ball
AUG. 7: At the Messila
Beach Hotel from 8.30 pm onwards. Organised by Kuwait

Independents Hockey. For tickets and details contact F. D'Mello (2421252) or S. Bajaj (2445825) after 7.30 pm.

KAPILKU Children's Con-AUGUST 11: KAPILKU

will hold the Little Mr and Ms Philippines, Kuwait, contest at Showbiz Pizza place, Salmiya. This coincides with Araw ng Mga Bata (Children's Day). Last date for submitting entries is July 28. For details contact Jojo Medrano, AVP, welfare and special projects, VCP Rosafe Austria or VP Sarah Macarimbang — Tel: 483447.

independents ball

AUGUST 17: At the Mesilla Beach Hotel from 8.30 pm onwards. Organised by Kuwait Independents Hockey. For tickets and details contact F. D'Mello (2421252) or S. Bajaj (2445825) after 7.30 pm. Farewell pictures

Photographs taken at the farewell reception for outgoing Indian Ambassador N.N. Jha. organised by the Indian community, are available from Sami Farooqi. Those who are interested in getting a copy of their contact Tel: 2446489.

Tivim Centre

OCT. 26: Tivim Centre's Breeze 89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Lot of surprises await. For further information contact the

HOTELS

At the Kuwait Plaza Enjoy the fun; join the

celebration of fun and games every Friday at Al Dallah coffee shop where you enjoy all kinds of delicious food. Continental dishes, mezzah, special sweets and Arabic ice-cream. A unique ambience with the most celebrated magician in town. A gift for every child. Fun for the whole family with Walt Disney characters. KD3.000 per child. KD4.500 per adult.

Louiwah corner: Featuring delights of Arabic ice-cream with nine different flavours specially made for the Kuwait Plaza by Syrian experts. Also

sandwiches ranging from the famous Lebanese 'forrouj'; chicken with garlic to steak sandwiches with the Plaza special touch. The famous oud player Fawzi Jamai who sings the best of the good old days songs. A special 4 course lunch for only

Anthony and Jasmine at the jive.

Marco Polo: Enjoy the authentic Italian atmosphere which makes you feel that you are in the heart of Rome. Taste the real Italian lasagne and spagh-etti with the largest size of pizza and savour your favourite Italian dishes while you are listening to Stan and Alice, the famous duo in town.

At the Meridien UNTIL July 31: Ice cream promotion at Al Waha Restaurant in the Salhiya Com-

At the SAS

WELCOME on board Al Boom. Dine on our delicious mezzah buffet followed by your favourite speciality from our wide selection of fine charcoal grills and finish off with della coffee or have a puff from the hubble bubble/pipe. Dinner daily and lunch every Thursday and Friday. For reservation, call 5657000 ext 403 or 540."

At the Kuwait Plaza MARCOPOLO: The Italian restaurant in the heart of the city offers jumbo authentic pizza, spaghetti, lasagne and a wide variety of real Italian dishes in Italian ambience with live music by the most celebrated duo Stan and Alice.

Louiwah corner: The Parisian cafe with Arabic music by the oud player Fawzi Jamal Enjoy the delights of different sandwiches and mouth watering juices and Arabic icecream. A special promotion for basiness lunch four courses including coffee or tea for only KD2.500.

At the Ramada Hotel EL BENDAR coffee shop at the Ramada Hotel offers continental and Arabic buffets daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to 12 mid night daily, a la carte also available. A selection of home baked cakes, gateauxs and tarts made to order. Ramada Ai Salam lobby

lounge open 10 am to 11 pm on Sundays offering a selection of coffee, tea and juice, cakes and

RSAC Scottish Rally

A BRILLIANT comeback run in the RSAC Scottish Rally on June 10-12 gave team Toyota GB's David Llewellin his third outright win in this year's Shell Oils British Open Rally Championship. Driving a Celica Turbo 4WD with co-driver Phil Short, Llewellin was confident from the beginning after his victory a month earlier in his home

event, the Fram Welsh rally. Although the Celica lacked boost at the start, the Toyota GB crew wasted little time in solving the problem. With the Celica now in peak form and its 4WD control proving

especially helpful on the gravel stages, Llewellin began a charge that soon put him among the leaders. By the end of the second leg, he was in possession of the lead to stay. He ended the three-day rally with a margin of about a minute over the Ford Sierra of runnerup Mark Loveli.

In other Toyota results, lan Calvin and his brother Uel turned in a near-perfect perfor-mance with their Corolla GT to score a victory of nearly haif an hour over their nearest rival in their Group-N class.

Final results

Driver Pos. Vehicle Toyota Celica Turbo 4WD Ford Sierra RS Cosworth Ford Sierra RS Cosworth Ford Sierra RS Cosworth Vauxhali Astra GT/E

Llewellin/Short 3h36m40s Loveli/Morgan 3h37m34s 3h40m03s Evans/Davies Brookes/Wilson 3h41m01s Wilson/Grindrod 3h41m48s McRae/Ringer 3h42m28s

CINEMA TODAY

Ford Sierra RS Cosworth

Arabic film

Al Hamra Red Scorpion

Al Salmiya Arabic film

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hafiz Pharmacy Salah Al Deen Street, Souq

Al Sharq Al Jadeed Pharmacy Safat, Opp. to the Science Hawalli and Nogra

Hawalli Central Sahaiya and Rumaithiya RazanPharmacy

Al Razi Street

Al Khayam Pharmacy Nugra, Beirut Street, Opp. to

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Burgan Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Sabah Soug

Jleeb Al Shoyoukh Al Razi Pharmacy
Plot No. 17, Property of
Mubarak Al Hrainij

Al Noor Pharmacy Al Matafi Street, Abdul Aziz Al Nasrallah Building

Iman Kamel, and

Khader Baydhoon.

Tridev Starring: Sunny Deol, Jackie Shroff, Madhuri Dixit

Fahaheel Open-Air Mera Shikar

Al Fahaheel

Hitch Hike Hiker

Al Jahra Sloane

Granada Gold Raiders

Al Sulaibikhat Winners and Sinners

Sukh Shanti

Ahmadi Drive-In Raiders for Victory

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr 3.21 am 11.54 3.29 pm As: Maghreb 6.48

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily; except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV1

- 9.00 Opening and Holy
- 9.15 Sabah Al Khair News and variety 9.30 Iftah Ya Simsim: chil-
- dren programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Al Hob Wa Essabar:
- Arabic serial (Part 5) 11.20 Al Nisr Wa Ayoun Al Madinah: Arabic serial (Part 19)
- 12.30 Cultural film 1.00 News Summary
- 1.05 The World Today via Satellite
- 1.30 Flouna: cartoon serial 2.00 Variety 2.15 Al Shams Baad Al
- Ghoyoob: Arabic serial (Part 8) 3.35 Bibi Folk and Calimiro: cartoon serial
- 4.00 Meerath Al Sineen: historical serial. Starring: Ali Abdul Aziz,

- 5.45 Children and Summer: local programme prepared by Samiya Mohammed 7.00 The World of
- Tomorrow: cultural programme
- 7.30 Variety 7.45 Holy Quran and Science: religious programme prepared and presented by Dr
- Ahmad Shawqi Ibra-8.30 Cultural film 9.00 News in Arabic
- 10.00 Harebat Mina Al Madi. Daily Arabic serial (Part 2). Star-ring: Majdi Wahba, Najah Al Mouji and
- Amina Rizq 11.00 Ihtimalat: cultural programme, starring Jihad Saad, and Amal
- Sokar 12.30 News Summary 12.35 The World Today via



Zuzu Nabil in 'Al Hob Wa Essabar' KTV1 Arabic serial at 10.15 am

- 6.00 Opening and Holy Quran
- 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon 6.30 Scheme of Things "Close Ups From Far Off." A look at pic-tures of the earth taken
- from spaceships, which may help in studying our planet. 7.00 Roving Report: A weekly round-up of local, Arab and international news, events
- and activities ...
 7.30 Charles in Charge Case Of Mock Tur-
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Paradise "Cross-roads." Joseph is involved in a quarrel with a grocer and jailed, where he meets a wretched criminal who encourages him to escape from prison
- 9.30 227 "The Whiz Kid." At the same time Mary is directing a church production of "The Wiz," the Jenkins family open their home to an 11-yearold college freshman whose presence causes friction in the house ...

10.00 Indelible Evidence "Windfall." How a bitten apple led to find the real criminal who is sentenced to death for killing a cop and his

10.30 Jack and Mike "Personal Foul." The woman news-reporter defends a school teacher who is fired by the college management where an attempt is made to convince her husband to give up this

11.30 News in brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are tiable to change without



Banks urged to ease Third World debt

PARIS, July 16, (AP): Leaders of the world's seven most powerful democracies today concluded their annual summit conference with a call for banks to ease Third World debt and for all countries to keep the earth a place where life can survive.

"Seldom have I had such intensive discussions about environmental protection as in the last days," West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl told reporters, adding that he welcomed the joint statement on pollution.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, who has been attending the annual summits since 1979, said, "all in all (this was) an excellent summit with a tremendous willingness to work together on the problems of the world economy, the environment and drugs.

"The drug problem has reached devastating proportions," said the 22-page final communique read aloud in French by host President Francois Mitterrand. "We stress the urgent need for decisive action," the statement

It called on drug-producing countries to join with the seven summit countries to curb trafficking. It also called for formation of a task force of interested countries to report by next April how they combat money laundering through banks to curb drug dealers from enjoying their

The leaders' communique also:

Nowed to combat inflation

where it is a problem.

Pledged action to bring down the trade and government budget deficits in the United States, Canada and Italy.

Urged West Germany and

Japan to take steps that will increase consumer demand so that the countries increase imports and help reduce their partners' trade deficits.

Main conclusions of the summit

PARIS, July 16, (Reuter): The following are the main conclusions of the seven-nation Paris

economic summit:

■ Continued efforts to keep inflation under

Further reductions in budget deficits are needed in the United States, Canada and Italy.

Surveillance and co-ordination of currency policies under existing agreements.

"Discriminatory or autonomous" trade actions which undermine the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) should be avoided.

A new strengthened debt strategy will provide interest support for debt and debt

service reduction ■ Urgent action is needed to preserve the

global ecological balance. ■ The World Bank should take account of

environmental factors when it considers loans. Common efforts needed to limit emissions of carbon dioxide and other "greenhouse

protectionism

The leaders said they would

help poor countries by working

for freer trade and by acting to

reduce the Third World debt bur-

remains a real threat," said the

leaders. "We strongly reaffirm our determination to fight it in all

The seven noted that at their

meeting last year they called for

cutting the interest on debt

repayment by the poorest African countries and said 13

countries already have benefited

This year the focus of the Third World debt discussions

was the more prosperous coun-

tries, like Mexico, Argentina and

Brazil. Without mentioning the

Latin American countries by

name, the communique urged

indebted nations to implement "sound economic policies" to

encourage savings and invest-

den. "(Trade)

its forms."

since then.

foreign debt. trouble getting repaid on their loans to Latin America that they should "take realistic and constructive approaches"

the countries owe. It said the summit governments would consider giving banks tax breaks and making other changes to encourage cuts in the Third World debt.

Italian Prime Minister Ciriaco de Mita said the leaders' stand on debt was the most significant thing they accomplished on the economic front.

"The problem has been addressed more completely. We have injected a discipline that is not just cosmetic," De Mita said.
US President George Bush said the leaders had spent "a lot of time" discussing a letter from Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in which he suggested the Soviet Union could become involved in the international

At the same time the leaders We consider the letter to be a constructive and innovative ges-ture which we welcome and will firmly told commercial banks who increasingly have found

the war against drugs and set up a financial task force to combat drug money laundering.

European Economic Community asked to organise a meeting of interested countries to support reforms in Poland and Hungary.

G-7 will be "flexible and forthcoming" in efforts to help Poland reschedule its \$39-billion

■ Deforestation must be reversed, tropical

forests preserved and temperate forests protec-

ted against sulphur dioxides and nitrogen

■ Condemnation of indiscriminate use of

ocean as dumping grounds for industrial waste.

■ Urgent need for international action to sup-

port Bangladesh to solve catastrophic flood

All countries urge to counter drug produc-tion, reduce drug taking and counter traffick-

mg.

Strengthen the role of the United Nations in

Mulroney, adding that he would discuss it with Gorbachev when negotiating a cut in the amount he visits Moscow next Novem-The leaders said the world was increasingly aware of "serious threats" to nature and "the

ference.

urgent need to safeguard the environment for future genera-"We agreed that decisive action is needed to protect the earth," Bush said at a news con-

take very seriously," said Can-

adian Prime Minister Brian

The communique noted that a gas used in refrigerators and air conditioners has been attacking the ozone layer, dissolving the layer of atmosphere that protects people and animals from ultraviolet radiation from the

The depletion of the stratospheric ozone layer is alarming and calls for prompt action," the leaders said.

Other "serious threats to our environment" are gases created by burning coal and other fuels

on earth that create a layer in the atmosphere that acts like the glass of a greenhouse, allowing the sun's rays to heat the earth which could lead to future climate changes.'

The statement cited other problems like acid rain, pollution of rivers, lakes and oceans, the destruction of forests and jungles

and the spread of deserts. "Preserving the tropical forests is an urgent need for the world as a whole," said the leaders. They acknowledged the "sovereign rights" of developing countries to use their natural resources but urged them to take precautions in cutting trees so that wildlife is protected.

It said one approach that can help is to have "debt-for-nature" swaps in which the jungles would be protected in exchange for reduction of a countries debt

The leaders said they would work together to protect the environment and urged all coun-tries to join in the effort noting that "industry has a crucial role in preventing pollution."

It said the international community should join in helping Bangladesh avert repetition of recent devastating floods, and endorsed protection for development of fragile areas of the Sahara desert.

Japanese Prime Minister Sousuke Uno said the leaders' stand condemning Chinese government repression reflects Japan's views that China should be harshly criticised but not pun-ished to such an extent that it is totally isolated.

The China position came in a political declaration issued yesterday that also called for economic support of reforms in

Poland and Hungary.
"It was a splendid summit,"
Uno told reporters. "It was my
first summit and I was able to talk to all leaders gathered here. We were able to trade views satis-



French President François Mitterrand (second from left) delivers the final declaration of the 15th summit meeting of the Group of Seven industrialised nations as other leaders listen. From left to right: US President Bush, Mitterrand, UK Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney and Japanese Prime Minister Sousuke Uno. (Reuter wirephoto)

Meeting fails to produce economic fireworks

Thatcher denies slights

PAR'S, July 16, (Reuter): "I haven't suffered any diplomatic slights whatsoever," Margaret Thatcher told a questioner as the Paris summit ended today. Then she added with a smile: "You look very

The British leader had stepped into a storm of her own making when she arrived for the annual meeting of the world's leading industrial nations by questioning the French Revolution's place in world history and its role in improving human rights.

With France proudly celebrating the 200th anniversary of the greatest event in its history, it was hardly a master-stroke of diplomatic timing.

Minor mishaps involving Thatcher at formal events, were quickly construed as calculated insults by the robust British press.

A chorus of boos from equally robust Parisians as she arrived at a ceremony across from the Eiffel Tower were blown up by the media into a gallic cold shoulder for the "Iron Lady." "Frogs attack Maggie" wailed Britain's best-sell-

ing Sun tabloid. "Les Rosbifs" didn't fare much better in return, with France's socialist Prime Minister Michel Rocard telling British television that Thatcher's government was guilty of "social cruelty" damaging to democracy.

Amid the familiar publicity, however, the Western world's longest-serving leader was unfamiliar back-seat role at the summit.

Only a year ago at the last meeting in Toronto, she was a dominant figure, at the forefront of Western affairs as her old ally Ronald Reagan made his curtain call on the world stage.

With both President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev courting French President François Mitterrand and West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl in a way that Reagan

didn't. Thatcher no longer commands centre-stage as the key bridge between East and West. An unprecedented letter to the summit from Gorbachev was addressed to Mitterrand the seven

leaders agreed it should be left to him to reply.

Isolated in the European Economic Community, her ruling Conservatives embarrassingly rebuffed in European Parliament elections, Thatcher came to Paris under fire even from normally staunch back-

A columnist in the pro-government London Sunday Times called her "the John McEnroe of

It was left to Mitterrand, the target of some typical Thatcher scorn only two weeks ago at the European summit in Madrid, to pour oil on trou-bled waters with soothing words about Britain's record on human rights.

The summit of the arch will be remembered for Francois Mitterrand's lavish celebrations of the storming of the Bastille but world leaders have made clear they are in no mood for an economic revolu-Basking in the seventh year of one of the longest periods of growth since World War Two, leaders of

the seven biggest industrial democracies delivered a plain message that policy making was generally on the right track. Reflecting a broad note of self-satisfaction, Margaret Thatcher said: "Agreement came because we have dealt with economic problems many times and

we now know the way forward consists of what I would call sound economic policies. We know those policies, we have repeated them and shall go on repeating them because they are the

right ones.' The summit was notable for much-touted initiatives which never saw the light of day, although Washington did put monetary reform tentatively back on the agenda.

Behind the determination not to rock the economic boat, clear differences did emerge on the emphasis to be placed on fighting two of the most serious threats to the world economy — inflation and imbalances in international trade.

Safe and

fast transfers

Gorbachev grabs centre-stage Summit sets ecology priorities

PARIS, July 16, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev today grabbed centre-stage of the world economic summit, a ng he did not attend.

Kremlin leader's unprecedented appeal for economic co-operation with the West prompted US President George Bush to hint that Moscow might eventually be admitted to the capitalist world's most highpowered body, the Group of Seven (G-7).

The seven leaders at the threeday summit had just announced a package of aid for two of the Soviet Union's East bloc allies yesterday when Gorbachev

significance as well.

delivered his own appeal. Bush told a news conference he did not consider the Gorbachev letter an application to join the G-7. but did not rule out that the changes under way in Eastern

Europe might lead to that later.
"They are moving toward our openness, our free system, our system of free elections," he said. British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told reporters: "It's an interesting letter ... but I don't forsee the time yet when the Soviet Union will join the econ-

Thatcher said the Soviet Union would have to develop a capitalist style free-market econ-

New economic strategy

Iran to develop

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 16, (AP): Hashemi Rafsanjani, widely expected to be Iran's next president, says he plans to focus the country's economic future on developing its vast natural gas reserves, the official

Islamic Republic News Agency reported today.

It quoted Rafsanjani, Iran's parliament Speaker, as saying in an interview with the radical Jomhuri Islami daily published today that Iran should intensify exploitation of its gas reserves "as the best and richest sources of energy."

This should be a key part of Iran's post-war reconstruction programme, he said.

Rafsanjani's remarks indicated that the Iranian leadership is developing a new economic strategy that carries considerable political

Building up gas as a major export and energy source will involve major foreign assistance, indicating that Rafsanjani could be planning to revive his efforts to rebuild Iran's links with the West to obtain the technology and investment needed to exploit the country's huge

But Western and Iranian economic analysts have noted in recent months that Iran's leaders must make decisions soon on a major restructuring of the economy to take the country into the 21st century. The most crucial decision, they say, is whether Iran will continue to base its economy on the long-term value of its oil with costly investment or focus on gas, which energy specialists believe will be in more global demand than oil in the decades to come.

Iran has rebuilt much of its oil industry, which was badly damaged in

But because of aging equipment and high production costs, Iran's current oil output is around 3 million barrels a day.

Experts say it cannot produce any more than that economically. This

Some industry specialists estimate that for every \$1 drop in the price

also makels fran prey to price fluctuations since it cannot compensate

the 8-year war with Iraq, and is seeking to develop new fields.

for price drops by boosting output.

echnology transfer.

gas reserves

omy before it could join G-7. made up of the United States, Japan, West Germany, France,

Britain, Italy and Canada. the sake of the Russian people and the future of the Soviet Union that it will come about,' she added.

Gorbachev's letter to the summit suggesting some form of integration between East European and Western economic institutions, did not figure in the 22-page final statement.

The seven states concentrated on appealing for a global crusade against pollution and prodding commercial banks to clinch a

ground-breaking deal on Third But West Germany, where

Gorbachev was feted by adoring called the Kremlin leader's offer remarkable. French President Francois

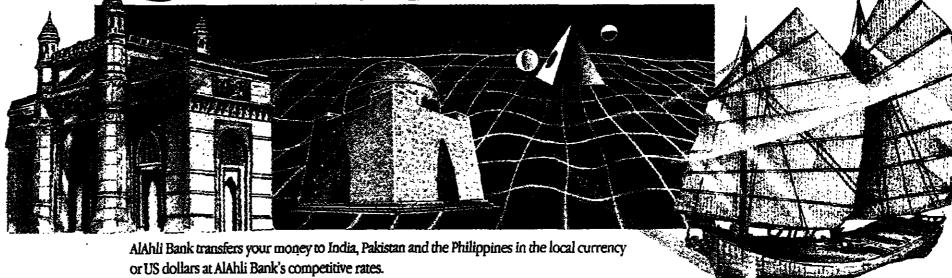
Mitterrand was less enthusiastic. "This letter does not required a collective response," Mit-terrand told reporters. "There will be no reply from the summit to Mr Gorbachev ... this summit has not fundamentally change relations between East and West.

However, I shall shortly reply to West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl described Gorbachev's letter as remarkable. Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher called it "a welcome document of Soviet readiness to share global responsibility."

Gorbachev said Moscow wanted to establish a basis for joint development that was free of ideology and declared: "The world can only gain from the opening up of a market as big as the Soviet Union."

Seven leading industrial states called today for urgent international action to save the earth's endangered environment but stopped short of producing an enforceable master plan.





You may settle the amount in cash or instruct us to debit your account. Alahli Money Transfers...... maximum safety, minimum time.

AlAhli Bank of Kuwait...... Advanced Banking Services



ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)

of a barrel of oil, Iran's revenue from oil exports tumbes by \$2 billion a Oil provides 90 per cent of Iran's foreign exchange earnings at However, Iran has estimated natural gas reserves of 700 trillion cubic cet, or more than 20 trillion cubic metres, the second largest in the world after the Soviet Union. But these have been largely left untapped. While exploiting these reserves is a strategic economic option for Cehran as it struggles to rebuild and expand after the war, it is also a ostly one which would involve extensive foreign investment and

Mexican debt cut vital to recovery

MEXICO CITY, July 16, (AP): Mexico badly needs the help US President George Bush is offering in its campaign to reduce payments on its foreign debt, but coaxing the country out of seven years of stagnation may be slow going, even with relief.

"Mexican as well as foreign investors are waiting for the starting flag that the solution to the debt negotiations will give." Mexican President Carlos Salinas de Gortari said this week.

Attention was focused on talks between Mexico and creditor banks as leaders of the world's seven richest nations gathered in Paris for an economic summit. Bush, who met with Salinas this week, wanted an agreement as a showpiece for US strategy to reduce the Third World's \$1.3-

The lengthy negotiations apparently snagged, and Bush tried to give them a boost by offering Mexico a temporary loan of \$1 billion to 2 billion. The offer appeared to be aimed at showing banks and other creditor nations that the United States was willing to back up its position with cash.

For Mexico, an agreement would mean both money and a psychological boost, two elements needed to reignite growth.

AMMAN

AMIN	\$\	
	OPNG	CLSG
ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAB ALUMINUM IND.	2.59 2.20	
arab bank	181.5	184.0
ARAB CHEMICAL DIER ARAB FINANCE CORP.		
ARAB INSURANCE	1.08	1.0
ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. ARAB INT.UNION INS	0.68 1.11	
ARAB INTER.HOTELS	1.28	1.2
ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	2.40 0.35	
ARAS PHARMA.MANF.	3.66	3.8
ARAB PHARMA/CHEM ARAB POTASH CO.	2.22	2.33
ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.65
BANK OF JORDAN BEIT AL-MAL/BEITNA	15.10 1.26	15.30 1.26
BELGIUM INSURANCE	0.95	1.00
CAIRO AMMAN BANK CONFECT/CHOCOLATE	29.00	29.00 1.25
DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	0.34	0.34
DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	2.75	2.79
FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.80 0.75	
GARAGE OWNERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE	4.50	
GENERAL INVESTMENT	2.39 1.27	2.63 1.25
GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS	2.10	2.10
HOLY LAND INS.	0.75 1.44	
IND./MATCH JEMCO	1.28	1.32
INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1.63 1.75	1.70
INDUSTRIAL INVEST.	0.75	0.75
INTERN.CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.13 0.81	0.13
ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.64
ITERMED/PETRI/CH J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX	2.21 0.79	2.27
JERUSALEM INS.	1.26	1.29
JO TOBACCO/CIGARET JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	19.50 2.25	19.50 2.32
JOR EAGLE INS.	25.05	25.05
JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE	1.46 1.20	1.44 1.22
JOR GLASS INDUSTRY		
JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.	2.18	2.18
JOR INS AND FIN.		2.45 1.20
JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK	0.79	0.83
JOR MANAG/CONSULT	0.50	0.50
JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDERDG	2.47 4.45	2.47 4.66
JOR PHOSPHATE HINS	4.10	4.15
JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.36 1.79	2.40 1.72
JOR PRINTING/PACK.	4.25	4.25
JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP	1.31 1.12	1.31
JOR SELPHO CHEM.	2.17	2.17
JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL	2.95 4.79	2.91 4.75
JOR. KUWAIT AGR	0.90	0.85
JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR.FRENCH INS.	7.90 2.65	7.85 2.65
JOR.INV.FIN.CORP	2.30	2.28
JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY	0.34 1.17	0.34
JORDAN GULF BANK	1.07	1.07
JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE	0.94 3.23	0.95 3.23
JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	2.24	2.24
JORDAN KUWAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING	1.40 1.96	1.40
LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	0.71	0.74
MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN MAS INDUSTRIES	0.88 0.73	0.88 0.73
TID EAST EXCHANGE	1.17	1.11
MIDDEL EAST HOTEL MIDDEL EAST INS	0.55	0.55
TINERALS RESEARCH	2.00 0.79	1.90
NAT.FIN.INVEST CO	1.89	1.86
MAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF MATIONAL AHLIA INS	2.83 1.43	2.97 1.45
MATIONAL INDUSTRY	1.00	0.95
MATIONAL PORTFOLIO	1.36 2.68	1.36 2.67
RIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25	0.28
PETRA BANK	2.25 0.35	2.20
PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS.	1.37	0.35
RECAST CONCRETE	0.73	0.75
MAFIA INDUSTRIAL MEAL ESTATE INV.	1.91 0.66	1.91 0.66
HIPPING LINES	1.30	1.31
PINING WEVING . HE HOUSING BANK	1.35	1.36 1.84
NITED INSURANCE	1.21	1.22
NIVERSAL CHEM.IND WIVERSAL INS.		3.40 0.68
MIYEKSAL INS.	U.03	J.00

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.85

YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.35

0.85

Assets growing

Local banks' aggregate balance sheet totals KD12,699m

IN APRIL 1989 the aggregate balance sheet of local banks totalled KD12,699 million, thus realising a tangible rise for the third successive month - of KD292 million (2.4 per cent) over the previous month. Most of this rise is attributed to the increase in the aggregate balance sheet of commercial banks, according to CBK Monthly Monetary Review.

On the side of assets, the increase in the aggregate balance sheet of local banks resulted from the growth in both local assets (KD152 million) and foreign (KD 140 million). On the side of liabilities it is attributed to the increase in local resources (KD169 million) as well as foreign liabilities (KD123

In April 1989 it was noted that private sector deposits with commercial banks realised a growth of 0.2 per cent (KD11 million) over the previous month. This growth was a result of an increase in both deposits denominated in foreign currencies (KD56 million or 4.5 per cent) and in sight and savings deposits (KD21 million or 1.9 per cent), against a decline of KD66 million (2.6

per cent) in time deposits after a tangi-ble increase of 29.4 per cent (KD 582 million) realized by these time deposits (during the period from December 1988 until the end of February 1989), following the application of the new structure of local interest rates from December 11, 1988.

There are several factors to explain private sector interest in foreign deposits on the one hand, and the relative shift to both KD sight and savings deposit on the other.

Among these factors is the noticeable rise in the US dollar exchange rate, despite the narrowed margin between interest rates on both the KD and the dollar. The report said: "There are however, other factors including the activity witnessed by the Kuwait securities market in April 1989. represented by a marked increase by the Kuwait securities market in April 1989, represented by a marked increase of 190.7 per cent (KD46.5 million) in the value of traded shares and the private sector's settlement of credit facilities, which is reflected by a decline of 0.2 per cent (KD11 million) in the balance of

these facilities below their level in the previous month.

On the level of money supply in April, the increase in private sector deposits with commercial banks. referred to above, together with an increase of KD8 million in currency in circulation, contributed to an increase of KD19 million (0.4 per cent) in money supply over the previous month, totaliing KD5,318 million.

Regarding the issue of public debt instruments, the Central Bank of Kuwait offered in April 1989 for issues of treasury bills (from issue No.46 to issue No.49), amounting to KD280

It can be noted that issue No.36 of treasury bills, totalling KD70 million, matured in April 1989, whereas no treasury bonds were offered or matured in this month. Thus, the outstanding balance of public debt instruments at the end of April 1989 totalled KD1,675 million (an increase of KD210 million or 14.3 per cent over the previous month) distributed between KD1,210 million for treasury bills and KD465 million for treasury bonds.

Following are further details of developments witnessed in April by both interest rates on interbank KD deposits and the KD exchange rate:

■ These interest rates were relatively stable as they rose slightly on onemonth deposits by 0.32 per cent (from 9.09 per cent to 9.12 per cent).

Meanwhile, these rates declined by 0.23 per cent (from 9.18 per cent to 9.16 per cent) on three-month deposits and remained relatively steady at 9.20 per cent on one-year deposits.

■ The average KD exchange rate against the dollar declined slightly by 0.21 per cent below its level in the previous month, ranging between 288.83 fils and 290.55 fils per dollar, a monthly average of 289.62 fils.

Furthermore, it was noticed that the KD performance against other major currencies was more stable than that of the dollar, as the KD showed improvement against these major currencies, but at rates ranging between 2.93 per cent against the Swiss franc and 0.11 per cent against the French franc, less than the rates of increase in

the dollar exchange rate against these currencies.

Meanwhile, Quarterly Statistical Bulletin said the first quarter of 1989 witnessed several monetary developments, among which was a marked growth in money supply, particularly its components in KD, and the continuous rise in interest rates on KD in the money market, though at rates generally slower than those in the previous quarter, in addition to developments in the KD exchange rate, public debt instruments and the aggregate balance

sheet of local banks as follows: At the end of the first quarter 1989 money supply grew markedly by 4 per cent (KD 202 million), totalling KD5,299 million.

An increase of KD266 million in the KD components of money supply, which was basically concentrated in time deposits (11.6 per cent or KD265 million over its level in the previous quarter), in addition to a slight increase in both currency in circulation and sight deposits, against some decline in

A decrease of 4.9 per cent (KD64

ated in foreign currencies with com-mercial banks below their level in the

previous quarter. This decrease in deposits denominated in foreign currencies and the increase in KD time deposits are reflerted in rising interest rates on the KD as per amendment of the structure of

local interest rates, effective December 11. 1988 — which reduced the differential between interest rates on the KD and foreign currencies. Interest rates on KD interbank deposits increased markedly on all deposits maturities at rates ranging between a maximum of 18.32 per cent (from 7.20 per cent to 8.52 per cent) on one-year deposits and a minimum of 13.36 per cent (from 7.22 per cent to

per cent to 8.39 per cent) on threemonth deposits. This rise in interest rates on the KDin the money market is in line with the increase in interest rates on the KD as per amendment of the structure of local interest rates.

8.18 per cent) on one-month deposits, while it was 15.85 per cent (from 7.24

100,000 miners on strike

swap Olivetti stake

MILAN, July 16, (Reuter): The American Telephone and Telegraph Co. (ATT) said today it will swap its stake in Italian computer maker Olivetti for a large shareholding in Carlo De Benedetti's main industrial hold-

ing company. The announcement at a news conference here ends months of persistent speculation that ATT would self its Olivetti stake because of differences that emer-

million Olivetti shares at a price of 11,400 lire (\$8 and 31 cents) each, or a total value of 1.14 trillion lire (\$832 million).

lire. CIR plans to issue the shares as part of a capital increase later

ATT, which formed a major telecommunications alliance with Italy's Italtel SPA earlier this summer, bought the Olivetti stake for around \$260 million in 1983 with an option to boost the holding further in 1990.

But relations between the two companies became strained and in April 1988 Olivetti announced that ATT would not raise its stake because of "significant hasic differences.



Argentine President Carlos Menem swears in new Economy Minister Nestor Rapanelli at the Government House on Saturday. Menem named businessman Rapanelli to replace Miguel Roig, who died of a heart

New minister to consolidate links

Argentina reeling under inflation

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina, July 16, (Agencies): President Carlos Menem named businessman Nestor Rapanelli yesterday as the replacement for Economy Minister Miguel Roig, who died of a heart attack only six days

after taking office.

Menem, attending a wake for Roig, described Rapanelli, a 60year-old business executive, as "the right man to maintain our economic programme."
Roig, 68, had been fashioning

an austerity programme to cur-tail hyperinflation and promote economic growth in the beleaguered South American nation when he died suddenly on Friday afternoon. Rapanelli, is vice-president of

the giant grain conglomerate Bunge Y. Born, as was Roig until his retirement three years ago. The firm is one of Argentina's

Rapanelli, who said he would "continue the policies of Roig," described his appointment as an event that "should be the motive of great happiness for me" but

"is accompanied by something so sad" as the death of Roig. The new minister was born in the interior city of Bahia Blanca and has worked for Bunge Y. Born, where his father also was an executive, for 39 years. He

also is vice-president of the Institute for Executive Development in Argentina and is a director of foundation for Latin American Economic Investiga-Roig, who was sworn in last Saturday following Menem's

inauguration as Argentina's 46th president, had announced the administration's new economic programme in a nation-wide address tonight. He devalued the austral, the national currency, by 54 per cent

and raised state-controlled utility prices by a minimum 200 Just before his death, Roig was increases in a bid to brake infla-Roig was not a member of the

ruling Peronist Party and his appointment added substance to Menem's claims to appoint a non-partisan government of national unity.

Argentina is reeling under inflation that grew 114.5 per cent in June. Projections for July are 200 per cent or more. Unemployment stands at about 10 per cent. Real wages have shrunk by an estimated 60 per cent in what is the country's worst recession. Rapanelli will be the nation's fifth economy minister this year.

On March 31, Juan Sourrouille resigned after failing to stabilize the economy. Roig, who is survived by his wife, two sons and four grand-

children, became ill Friday afternoon as he was returning to his office by car from a reception at trying to convince businessmen the French embassy. He asked his driver to take him to his to agree to voluntary price condowntown apartment, where he died, officials said. trols that would allow the government to co-ordinate wage

ged a year ago over the two firms' industrial alliance originally for-med in December 1983.

Rumours swirled on the Milan bourse this past week that ATT and Olivetti were close to an agreement about the future of the US telecommunication giant's 22 per cent interest in Olivetti.

It is clear to both of us that the strategic value we envisioned for the Olivetti-ATT relationship some five years ago has not materialised," ATT chairman Robert Allen said.

"The fact that we are travelling in different business directions does not mean ATT is severing its es with Ulivetti...we will continue our relationship in computers," Allen said.

Under the new agreement, ATT is selling to De Benedetti's Italian holding firm Compagnie Industriali Riunite (CIR) 100

Then, ATT will buy 182.5 million CIR shares, which also carry a total value of 1.14 trillion

At the end of the operation, ATT will hold between 16 and 19 percent of the Italian firm, which also has interests in auto components, publishing and financial services.

Executives said since the value of ATT's Olivetti stake and the CIR stake were the same, no cash would change hands.

CIR will solidify its grip on Olivetti, boosting its current 22.5 per cent stake to around 40 per cent.

EEC faces soul-searching over Austrian application

BRUSSELS, July 16, (Reuter): Neutral Austria will apply for membership of the European Economic Community tomorrow. touching off an agonising debate about the future of West European integration.

With the 12 existing EEC states striving to disband all barriers between them by the end of 1992, Austria's move is at best a distraction and at worst a formidable obstacle on the road to eventual economic and political union, diplomats say.

EEC foreign ministers will discuss the problem at their regular monthly meeting immediately after Austrian Foreign Minister Alois Mock hands the letter of application to France's Roland Dumas, who currently

chairs ministerial talks. "The Austrian letter is going to make a specific reference to neutrality and we have to mention it in our letter of acknowledgement, we cannot dodge the issue," one diplomat

The ministers are also due to review trade

relations with the United States after last week's decision by Washington to ease slightly its sanctions on EEC food exports imposed when the community banned the sale of hormone-treated meat this year.

They are also expected to approve an offer to African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) countries in negotiations for a new trade and aid accord which is unlikely to satisfy the

But the most important issue facing mini-sters will be Austria's membership application which follows an equally troublesome request from Turkey two years ago, though no decisions on either bid will be made for

Few people in Brussels can envisage Turkey joining the community. Its economic development lags far behind that of even the poorest of existing members and integrating 50 million Turkish Muslims into a community of 320 million people who are mostly Christian would pose formidable physical and cultural

But equally few can imagine the community allowing Austria and its advanced economy to join the bloc while slamming the door on its loyal ally Turkey, one of only two NATO countries sharing a border with the Sovjet Union.

And if Austria and Turkey ever scemed likely to join together, diplomats expect Cyorus and Malta and perhaps Norway and Sweden to apply too - raising the prospect of making community decision-making even more unwieldy.

In Austria's case, the crucial question is whether its perpetual neutrality is compatible with membership of a bloc committed to foreign policy co-ordination in all areas, including the political aspects of security.

Vienna has pointed to Ireland's neutrality
— the other 11 EEC states are all members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. But EEC diplomats say the two cases are

Labour unrest spreads

MOSCOW, July 16, (Reuter): Some 100,000 Soviet miners are on strike in the Siberian coal-fields and labour unrest has spread to other regional industries, Soviet newspapers said today.

An official of the south Kuz-bass Coal Trust told Reuters by telephone that almost all mines in the Kuznestky basin, the country's number two coal producing

region, were closed. He said the few mines in operation, primarily in Mezhdurechensk where the work stoppages originated last Monday, were producing only small quantities of coal.

The trade union newspaper Trud reported that workers in 17 enterprises in Kiselevsk had stopped work and signs of solidarity with the strikers were cropping up in other factories and cities. It did not identify the factories involved.

Trud said workers and industries in the region were support-ing the demands of the miners for better living standards and more political and economic auton-

The Communist Party newspaper Pravda said meetings bet-ween miners and Coal Industry

Minister Mikhail Shchadov have so far failed to end strikes in the Siberian cities of Novokuznetsk and Prokopyevsk.

Trud said mines were also silent in Kiselevsk, Kemerovo, Leninsk-Kuznetskiy, Osinniki, Berezovsky, Belovo and Anz-hero-Sudzhensk, adding some 100,000 miners were now

involved.

The strikes — the most serious labour unrest since Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev took power in 1985 — have revealed a deep distrust of the central authorities among the miners.

For days officials have been saying they were confident the crisis could be resolved quickly once it was explained that concessions made to miners in Mezhdurechensk last week would apply throughout the area.

But even assurances delivered in person by the Soviet coal minister, the regional communist party chief and other officials, have failed to end the stoppages. The leader of one strike committee told Pravda the meetings

had failed to produce concrete assurances the changes would be implemented.

But the newspaper Sovietsk-

sign Gorbachev's perestroika campaign for economic reforms was winning acceptance by

workers. Until now, the changes in the Soviet economy had been imposed from above, not driven

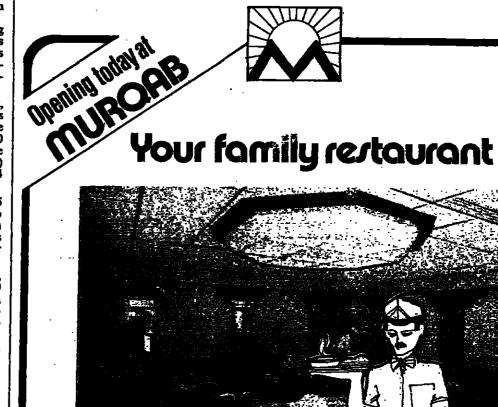
And the newspaper blamed the slow pace of negotiations in the coalfields on the coal ministry's extreme centralisation, with repeated telephone calls to Moscow interrupting the talks.

The stoppages, now in their seventh day, are taking a toll on the region's economy, disrupting coal supplies to power stations and ferrous-metal plants, Pravda reported. It said the North Kuzbass

Coal Trust reported lost produc-tion of 25,000 tonnes of coal in the last 24 hours. Trud said a total of one million

tonnes of coal production had been lost in the strike, estimating the cost at roughly 20 million roubles (\$32 million). Their demands include auth-

ority to spend mining profits in the cities where they are generated, a smaller role for the Soviet Coal Ministry in local affairs and efforts to clean up Tegional pollution.

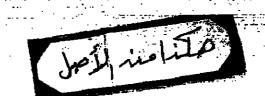




مغلاق اورعربی کھانے
 پارسس سروس
 پارسس سروس
 پارشیول کا انتظام میں

	Moubeen	M	aque	Murgab Police Station
٠ì	Abdullah Mubarak	ر	Street	•
	Safat Post KTC Office]		_

ARAB REAL ESTATE BLDG. ABDULLAH AL MUBARAK STREET, OPP SCIENCE MUSEUM MURQAB - KUWAIT CITY



Fighting AIDS and haemophilia

Designer cure for blood victims

ONE of Britain's biggest medical breakthroughs of the decade is helping combat the spread of AIDS in haemophiliacs. Scientists even believe it could lead to a cure for blood disorder haemophilia itself.

A synthetic version of Factor 8, the crucial blood-clotting agent which haemophiliaes lack, could transform the lives of thousands of sufferers and in some cases even save their lives. And if "designer Factor 8" can be perfected it could prove even more effective than the natural

Normally sufferers have to inject themselves several times a week with Factor 8, derived only from human blood. But human blood carries the risk of AIDS and hepatitis infection. Already 120 people in Britain alone have

developed AIDS from injecting natural factor 8 and 70 and have died from it.

Since the discovery that heat treatment destroys the AIDS virus in natural blood products this problem has largely been stemmed. But this new synthetic version of Factor 8 will eliminate all risks of infection.

Synthetic

Victor Budgen, 25, recently became the first patient to receive the synthetic Factor 8 at London's Royal Free Hospital. He will be observed closely over the next six months and if the treatment proves successful many thousands of other sufferers stand to benefit.

Dr Peter Kernoff of the hospital's haemophilia unit says: "The knowledge gained in the project brings the possibility of a permanent cure for haemophilia

In the States, more than one in 10 newborns have been exposed to illegal drugs by their mothers.

she adopted her.

what does the future hold?

and too many visitors.

fond of a cocaine baby who'd been abandoned at

birth and had spent five months on the ward, that

only a temporary haven. Here they're fed every four

as little as possible, since the smallest stimulus

agitates them. The complete withdrawal process

might take days, weeks or a couple of months. And

about four times greater in substance-abuse kids," says Dr Bean. "But in cocaine kids the risk can be

about eight to 12 times greater. Nobody knows why, except that these babies have abnormal breathing

During their few days in hospital, mothers are

"Drug mothers are not cold, uncaring creatures,

urged to visit their babies often. They learn how to

swaddle them and keep them away from loud noises

they're sick, troubled women," explains Dr Bean. "Drugs are not a reflection of the fact that the mother doesn't care about the baby, or even the

pregnancy. But that doesn't mean that she can take

care of it, either." Long-term problems surface later.

At the age of two, hyperactivity can develop. Learning problems show up at five.

keeping up in school. They need more individual

attention, are easily distracted and have shorter

attention spans." Sadly, failure to keep up can lay the foundation for what Dr Bean calls "a dangerous

downward spiral into gangs and drugs."
The crack baby problem is not limited to the poor.

Dr Bean says similar troubles occur among the children of the rich and famous.

similar percentage go into the custody of a grand-

mother or family member. In extreme circumstances

the ideal solution, but one ex-patient of Dr Bean's

was shuffled between 32 foster homes in two years.

"I wasn't sure any more that I was doing that child a

growing move in the States to prosecute pregnant

drug mothers, charge them with child abuse and

remove the children from their custody.

In response to the crack baby crisis, there is a

Technically, a foetus holds no status in the eyes of

There are no easy answers. Foster care sounds like

the child is put into special care.

Around 40 per cent of the drug babies go home with mum, who may or not stop taking drugs. A

These children are not retarded but have trouble

"Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (cot death) is

For most of these infants, however, the hospital is

THE sight is one you never forget. The tiny babies lie clinging to life, in incubators, on respirators, attached to all the equipment that modern technology

Many have been born too soon, weighing as little

as 1 1/2 lbs. All of them have been bequeathed a

terrible legacy by their mother: a tiny drug-addicted

system that, once separated from her, cries out in

drug scare ever to hit America. They are suffering

because their mothers are addicted to crack, the

deadly drug which experts are warning could soon

cocaine which, when smoked, produces a seductively intense high. It's dreadfully potent and horri-

bly destructive. Some experts claim just using it once

starts an instant addiction that's almost unbreaka-

ble. Among those who've received treatment, the

relapse rate runs close to 70 per cent. But the most

In the States, more than one in 10 newborns have

been exposed to illegal drugs by their mothers. One

hospital reports 25 per cent of its babies are born

addicted. The Martin Luther King Jr/Drew Medical

Centre in Los Angeles delivers 7,000 babies a year.

Dr Xylina Bean, associate director of MLK's

special care nurseries, tenderly strokes the arm of Baby A, who came into this world four days ago, at

28 weeks, weighing just over 21bs. He breathes

thanks to a respirator. He's jaundiced primarily

because his liver is immature. He's suffering from

His mother, aged 16, tested positive for cocaine,

Baby A has, says Dr Bean, a good chance but "a

lot is stacked against him." Not least is his mother's

denial of her drug use. Less than one-fifth of Dr

Bean's mothers admit to being users, even when

confronted with positive test results.

The horrific statistics represent only those moth-

ers and babies who've been closely monitored and

tested because their arrival aroused suspicion.

When one Californian hospital tested all mothers

and babies the percentage of drug-affected babies rocketed from 9.7 per cent to 22.2 per cent. And

testing only ferrets out the women who've used these

drugs within 24-36 hours of coming to the hospital.

'If a mother doesn't get caught she breathes a sigh

Tested

which means she used the drug — probably crack — within 24-36 hours of coming to hospital. Baby A's

Last year, 600 were born booked.

serious lung disease.

urine also tested positive.

terrible side-effect is those tiny, addicted babies.

Crack is the cheap, plentiful, purified form of

These babies are the innocent victims of the worst

withdrawal.

take hold in Britain.

by gene therapy very much

A major advantage of synthetic Factor 8 is that it is not in short supply, like human blood products

David Watters, of the British Haemophilia Society, says: There are large numbers of hacmophiliaes in the world who receive no treatment at all and die as a result. This is because natural Factor 8 is in such short supply. If synthetic Factor 8 proves successful, much larger amounts of clotting agent will be available and these people can be

Haemophilia is a hereditary disorder in which the blood clots very slowly due to the lack of the clotting agents. If not treated the sufferer experiences prolonged bleeding following any injury wound and in severe cases there is cles and joints. In such cases the patient needs to inject Factor 8 into his or her blood.

The consequences of further experimentation with synthetic Factor 8 could be even greater.

Dr Kernoff explains: "Synthetic Factor 8 closely resembles the factor found in blood, but new developments suggest that it might be possible to make 'designer Factor 8' even better than that produced by the body's own

Permanent

For example, synthetic products might be made which would last longer in the body than natural Factor 8, or which could be taken by mouth instead of having to be injected."

It was Dr Edward Tuddenham of Northwick Park Hospital, London, who pioneered the scheme back in 1982. His early

research led the way for the US company Genentech to clone the gene for Factor 8 and later the Bayer Company was able to manufacture the synthetic ver-

Pioneer patient Victor Budgen will at first visit the haemophilia centre at the Royal Free Hospital daily so that careful studies can be made of his progress. These visits will gradually lessen and eventually he should be able to have the treatment at home. Once this stage is reached other people can start taking the treat-

Dr Kernoff concludes: "This is a major milestone in a long story involving a huge investment of money and scientific effort. It is encouraging that collaborative scientific research can be translated quickly into a treatment which benefits



A synthetic version of Factor 8, the crucial blood-clotting agent which haemophiliacs lack, could transform the lives of thousands of sufferers and in some cases even save their lives.

Remick combats

Remick is fighting a courageous battle against cancer.

The 53-year-old actress, who is undergoing experimental treatment, has said: 'I know my life is hanging by a shoestring, but I'm going to fight this to the end. According to relatives in Los Angeles, she was admitted to the US National Cancer Centre in Bethesda, Maryland, a fortnight

It was thought that the cancer

lungs.
Californian doctors delayed surgery and recommended treatment at the Maryland hospital -

The star, whose career spans 33 years, arrived at the centre using her married name, Lee Gowans. Her immuno-therapy treatment was developed at the

was discharged and is now with her husbarnd, British director William Gowans, and two children by a previous marriage, Matthew and Kate.

their summer home in Cape Cod, near New York. Remick will have more treatment before

She has always been a determined individual and will devote herself utterly to fighting the dis-

replied: "I'm a survivor."
The highly-accomplished actress has never surrendered to the Hollywood star system. Des-Wine and Roses in 1963, she once confided: "Acting was never a burning wish.



cancer

HOLLYWOOD film star Lee

ago.
She told friends: "The treatment is experimental I have no illusions — but its certainly worth trying." Miss Remick was reported to be devastated when told of her illness in late March shortly after finishing a TV movie, Dark Holiday.

was in one kidney, but X-rays showed it had spread to her

which ascepts only the most serious cases.

hospital two years ago.

Substances boost the body's nmune system and activate 'killer cells' which destroy cancer

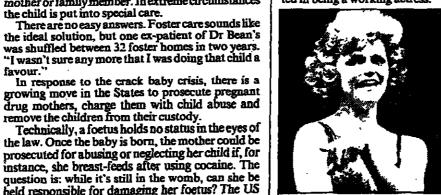
After a week of treatment, she

The couple, who have been married 18 years, are staying at undergoing surgery next month to remove her diseased kidney.

Asked by one interviewer to sum up her character, she

pite a string of hit films and an Oscar nomination for Days of

"In America actors get caught up in that studio system and make film after film trying to become a star. I'm more interes-



of relief and goes back to doing what she did before," says Dr Bean. Her first concern is for her instance, she breast-feeds after using cocaine. The question is: while it's still in the womb, can she be tiny patients. "All of these babies are my babies and held responsible for damaging her foetus? The US I always fall in love," she says. Last year, she grew so courts are currently exploring this legal minefield. By Smith ANDY CAPP HE'S ONE OF THEM PEOPLE WHO NEVER KNOW WHAT AGONY THEY'RE IN UNTIL TERRIBLE, FLO. HOW ARE YOU FEELING, TREVOR, AFTER THAT LATE TACKLE OF ANDY'S THIS AFTERNOON? YOU ASKED FOR SEE YOU LELL YOU -IN THE PUB

Special treats for the face

Unmasking healthy skin

SPECIAL treatments for the face are invaluable, as pick-me-ups when you feel or look particularly tired, and as regular weekly treatments with long-lasting benefits to the skin. They fall into three categories: exfoliation, masks and massage.
Exfoliation

Literally meaning shedding of surface tis-sues, exfoliation removes the top layer of dead cells from the skin. It goes in and out of fashion as much as soap and water, yet it is the oldest known beauty treatment, probably one of the most effective and one which receives unanimous support from dermatologists. Exfoliation was mentioned in one of the

oldest medical documents ever found, an Egyptian papyrus roll from 1500 BC which included a recipe using meal of alabaster, water from the qebu plant, fresh abt grain, honey and human milk to be rubbed over the face. Another recipe, with the equally unfamiliar ingredients of crema- gelanthi, saponin and pulverized pumice, was in use as late as the turn of the 19th century.

Favourites that have stood the test of time include oatmeal rubs, and scrubbing with pumice stone, loofahs and granules, many of today's exfoliating products are formulated to perform similar functions. In the opinion of dermatologists, thorough exfoliating



A mask is the ultimate in facial cleansing and should be used to maintain glowing, youthful

removes surface oil, dead cells and dirt, loosening acne plugs and blackheads. It also makes scaly, reddened and sun-damaged skin look cleaner and gives normal skin a healthy glow from the acceleration of circulation and cell renewal, both of which improve the skin's texture. Exfoliation, which has been used in the treatment of extreme skin conditions such as psoriasis, is particularly beneficial for black skins and for restoring the flow of ageing skin.

Exfoliation is a forceful treatment, and it is important to choose the right method for your skin type. Oily and acned skins need thorough exfoliation, while dry and more sensitive skins become inflamed and irritated with too powerful a product; this is especially so with black skins which scar more easily than white skin after over-rough removal of spots and blackheads.

Masks Masks also have an exfoliating effect, gently lifting dead cells off the skin surface, and often having moisturising or other active properties; the enzymes in fruit masks, for example, do tighten and brighten the skin. Masks are less abrasive than exfoliant scrubs and are therefore more suitable for very line dry and sensitive skin, for broken veins and for skins in the first stage of ageing.

Home-made masks

Many kitchen ingredients can be used for effective masks, with little trouble and at little expense. Yoghourt, fresh or sour cream and butter all make excellent bases for masks for dry and dull skins. Mash fresh peeled apricots with a little olive oil and cream, or squeeze ripe paste. Mashed peaches, bananas or grated apples can be mixed with honey, cream or yoghourt, and on their own honey, plain yoghourt, cold porridge and strawberries all make good home masks. Rinse them off with

Shape a piece of cheesecloth or butter muslin to fit the face and the front of the neck, cutting holes for the eyes, nose and mouth. Immerse it in warm oil or honey for dry skins and in milk or iced astringent lotion for oily and dull normal skins. Place the mask over the face and neck, with eye pads over the eyes and leave for 10-20 minutes; carefully peel off the mask and wipe the skin clean. Spray the face with a tonic lotion and let it settle for a few minutes before applying make-up.

Massage

Particularly beneficial to dry an ageing skin, massage stimulates circulation and makes the skin more supple. Harriet Hubbard Ayer firmly believed in the power of massage to smooth out wrinkles, although she also believed that the presence of many wrinkles was a question of morality and character, and that gossip, vengefulness and petulance all etched their own particular lines.

Modern dermatologists would be inclined to say that no wrinkles, vengeful or not, could be smoothed out, but massage still has many benefits. One of the best anti-wrinkle treatments is foot massage — and well-fitting shoes — because painful feet cause the face to screw up! You can treat a friend to a relaxing facial massage or pamper yourself while you laze in a hot bath when the steam will help the skin to absorb the oils.

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

USE CAUTION IN TAKING SEDATIVES FOR HEADACHES

OUESTION: Headaches are my big problem. and I'm constantly looking for new and different ways of dealing with them. Can sedatives and tranquilizers be of any use in treating headaches?

ANSWER: Some studies have shown that sedatives and tranquilizers have, at times, belped patients suffering from migraines, muscle contraction headaches, and to a lesser extent, cluster headaches. Evidence of the value of these drugs in properly conducted, double-blind trials has not yet come in, however, and doctors must weigh the risk of addiction and withdrawal symptoms before prescribing tranquilizers and sedatives for treatment of headaches.

Recurrent headache is one of the most common reasons that people seek the help of doctors. A detailed patient history is necessary to identify the true nature of the headaches. The prudent doctor will have patients undergo a complete physical, neurological exam and blood pressure tests before treatment is administered. Although more than 400 remedies have been used for migraines. with the exception of propranylol, there has been a poor success rate for most. That seems

to be why sedatives and tranquilizers are being prescribed. There is little agreement among researchers as to when these drugs should be used. The most common cause of headache in

adults is tension. The tension may cause what are known as muscle-contraction headaches, which can be severe, recurrent and disabling. Double-blind trials on patients with this problem have shown that a combination of aspirin and a mild tranquilizer relieved the sufferer more than just aspirin alone. Sedatives and analgesics have been used for years, but because they can be habit-forming and are not consistently successful, alternative methods have been sought to reduce the pain. The tranquilizer valium given intravenously has been proven effective as a treatment for cluster headaches. Sedatives have been found to be of little help in treating

When the causes of a symptom, such as headache, are so numerous, and the available medications that might be helpful are so abundant, it takes careful co-operation between patient and physician to arrive at just the

right combination of drugs that will be correct for a specific individual and situation.

ACROSS MY DESK: There it was in big black headlines: "More M.D. — Patient Dialogue Urged." Well, how about that! It headed an article in a recent issue of Medical World News reporting on a conference sponsored by the National Health Council, A debate on whether patients desired "collaboration" or "paternalism" led to some interesting comments and observations.

Although one physician maintained that paternalism might still have a place in the care of patients when the course of the disease might not be understood by the patient, it is clear that the idea that patients want to know, and should want to know, requires some modification on that position.

Dr Eric Cassell, clinical professor of public health, Cornell University Medical College, made a statement that deserves repeating here: "Even if you can't take care of the cancer, you can take care of the patient." And that philosophy, dear readers, is what this column is all about.

1989 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

100,000 cases by 1996

Thailand fights AIDS

By John McWhorter

1T'S Friday night and seven teenage boys stand on the stage of a gay bar called "Violet." Wearing nervous smiles, giggling at the condoms they hold, they wait for the competition

On the count of three, they rare to cover cucumbers with the condoms.

While dozens of other bar boys homosexual prostitutes — sit in the audience laughing, Natee Teerarojjanapongs hands out T-shirts with an anti-AIDS message printed on them.

For an hour, Natee and five dancers from his troupe called Purple Strings mix music and dance with a serious message about the danger of AIDS—a presentation financed by the Thai health ministry.

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

first appeared in Thailand in 1984. Health officials say only 18 people have come down with full-blown symptoms of the dread disease, although 7,566 have tested positive for the Human Immunodeficiency Virus or HIV, which causes AIDS.

But no one is really sure how many people have the virus because in a population of 55 million only 100,000 people were tested last

In the five years since its appearance in Thailand, HIV has spread rapidly due in part to a thriving sex industry and an estimated 500,000 heroin addicts.

Last year, more than 4 million tourists visited Thailand, HIV has spread rapidly due in part to a thriving sex industry and an estimated 500,000 heroin addicts.

Last year, more than 4 million tourists visited Thailand, know for its thousands of

brothels, massage parlours and bars.
Tourists may have originally brought

AIDS to Thailand, but now they are potential victims.

By the end of 1991, we expect 24,000 cases of HIV positive," said Teera Ramasoota, director general of the Department of Communicable Disease Control. He expects that figure to rise as high as 100,000 by 1996.

The government's first response was to ignore the problem. With tourism bringing in \$3 billion a year, officials hoped the issue would go away.

Instead, it grew worse and Thailand has gotten more serious about fighting the disease, budgeting \$5.2 million this year to fight AIDS, an eight-fold increase over 1988.

Government and private organizations distribute free condoms. Last year, the US Agency for International Development gave away 16 million condoms for disease prevention in Thailand.

Early on, the nation's substantial homosexual community was seen as the culprit for bringing AIDS to Thailand. They were among the first to fight the battle.

"This is the front line of people who have to face AIDS," Natee said, standing outside a bar frequented by homosexuals. Faced with a disease that has no known

cure, educational efforts have begun to show Natee said recent blood tests of 982 bar boys showed only 23 were HIV positive, much

lower than he expected. As in many nations, AIDS has moved from being seen as a "gay" disease to one that infects the heterosexual population. In the

most recent count, 77 men have contracted HIV from heterosexual intercourse.

"We are trying to motivate the (women) prostitutes as well, "Teera said." Prostitution in Thailand is technically illegal, but young women from rural areas are often sold to become prostitutes to help sup-port their families. Others enter the business because they lack the skills to earn an equivalent income in other jobs.

Rather than eliminate prostitution, the government seeks to control the estimated 00.000 women in the business.

Teera said prostitutes are supposed to be tested each month for sexually transmitted diseases. In a recent agreement between health and police officials, women found infected with such diseases as syphilis and gonorrhea are considered not to be practicing safe sex. This makes them subject to arrest and mandatory AID\$ test.

Those who test positive are only allowed to return to work if they promise to protect themselves and their customers.

"If they follow this agreement then it is Ok and they can continue working," Teera said. If they do not, they face jail or a tightly supervised occupational training

programme.
Chantawipa Apisuk, the director of Empower, a private group helping prostitutes. agrees that education is important, but said men often refuse to use condoms.

When that happens, women are faced with turning down business or accepting the risk. "Women alone can't protect themselves," she said. "The use of condoms is a man's

responsibility." Even pimps are supporting the anti-AIDS

Usually I would like to suggest to my customers that before they want to get some sex they have to wear a condom," said a 26-year-old pimp working near Patpong Road, Bangkok's best known red light district." I worry about them. I don't want everybody to get AIDS." (UPI — Bangkok).

Needle sharing main cause

AN attractive young woman wearing shorts and a T-shirt sat on the bare linoleum floor and listened sleepily to a social worker tell of the

danger of AIDS and heroin.

Six months ago, the 21-year-old prostitute was told she had the AIDS virus. She knows how it is spread, but it did not stop her nightly routine—going to a brothel in Bangkok's Klong Toey port, sharing needles with friends and sleeping with two or three men.

She knows the risk, but she has to support herself, her 9-year-old son and ber 4-year-old heroin habit.

"In the next few years in Thailand, I think at least 100,000 people are going to die from this," said Prateep Unsongtham Hata, director of the Duang Prateep Foundation in Kong Toey slum.

'For fighting AIDS, our government is not doing enough," she said. The foundation, a self-help group for slum dwellers, has tried to step in where the government was slow to act.

AIDS first appeared in Klong Toey in 1987 when a blood test of an addict admitted for treatment came showing infection by the Human Immunodeficiency Virus or HIV, which causes AIDS.

Since then, 104 people - half of the addicts tested in the slum - have been found to carry the AIDS virus. In a slum that 60,000 people call home, Prateep estimates 80 per cent of those infected got it from sharing hypodermic needles.

"It was passed sexually in the past, but now the highest percentage is from needle sharing," Prateep said.

Of the nation's 7,978 officially reported cases of HIV, 6,889 — 84 per a dy intraveneous dri e. In a country with an estimated 500,000 heroin users, the costs of AIDS could be staggering.

Prateep complains the government, which controls the nation's five television stations, has not used the medium to educate its citizens. Nearly every home in Thailand has a television, even those with only plywood walls and tin roofs. But Teera Ramasoota, chief of the Communicable Disease Control

Department, said the government has begun running AIDS education ads every night on TV.

Heroin users are most at risk of being infected with AIDS because the needles they share are contaminated with each other's blood, the most direct way to contract HIV. Wiwat Rojanaphityakorn, director of the government's AIDS

Prevention and Control Centre, said needle sharing is something addicts here learned from their Western counterparts.



A local farmer inspects poppy plants in the Golden Triangle field bordering Burma, Laos and Thailand.

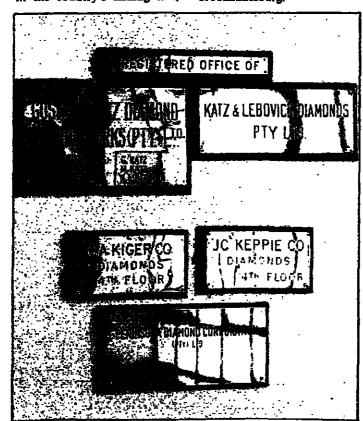
New law threatens diggers

Bakerville now ghost town

IN South Africa's big-business diamond industry, a few small prospectors still pan for gems using methods that have hardly changed since the heady days of the great diamond rush. But their livelihood is

threatened by proposed changes in the country's mining law, which could strip them of their

traditional digging rights.
"It's a hard life but a good life. It's just the love of it, the gamble," said Willie la Grange, one of 20 or 30 licensed prospectors in the former boom town of Bakerville, 200 kms (125 miles) west of Johannesburg.



The front door: this is the entrance of an ordinary looking building in Johannesburg that is the headquarters for five firms, all clustered together as it for moral support. The diamond industry tends to be very closely knit and almost distrustful of outsiders.

Thousands of fortune-seekers flocked to South Africa from all over the world in the late 19th century, when diamonds were discovered at Kimberley in northern Cape Province and a handful of other sites,

to mining companies, and today the massive Kinberley-based De Beers Consolidated Mines controls 80 per cent of the world's rough diamond supplies. But a few hundred individuals still hold the prized digger's licence which entitles them to sift

Gradually the diggers sold out

through old diamond fields, looking for the gem that could make them rich. "Sometimes you find one a

day, sometimes more. Sometimes you go a week without finding anything," said Jan Steyn, raking eagle-eyed through a mound of wet gravel on a felt "Maybe one day we'll find the

big one, "added his partner Fred-die Bredenkamp. "That's what makes me carry on." As they spoke, a fresh sieveful of gravel revealed one tiny spar-

kling gem amidst the coarse black grit. It was their sixth that day - not a good haul, according to Steyn. He said the stones amounted to roughly one-and-a-half carats

and would sell for a total of about 500 rand (\$180). A single onecarat stone can fetch thousands of rand, depending on quality. In the late 1920s, Bekerville

was a rip-roaring place with bars. dance halis, churches, 17 schools and a permanent circus, all built on what residents say was the biggest and richest alluvial diamond field in the world.
At its peak, 60,000 diggers and 100,000 labourers swarmed over an ancient river bed known as the Main Run, stretching wide for 20 kms (12 miles) through wild

Bucketfuls of gravel were dug from a depth of up to six metres (20 feet), washed, sieved and picked through for riches.

"It was a sort of wild west town very exciting," said 87-yearold Jimmie Bouwer, who joined the rush to Bakerville when his army regiment was disbanded. and has lived here ever since. "One man found 700 diamonds in a single sieve.

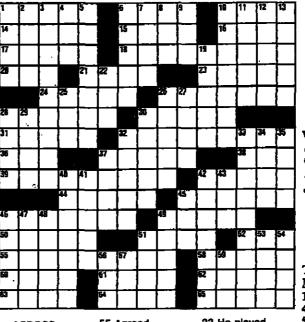
Now nothing is left but a few old tin houses, a handful of ruins and a vast area of churned earth. preservationists are fighting to save the few abandoned build-ings that remain, but are losing out against the ravages of time and the depredatons of local people seeking firewood and corrugated metal sheets.

But the waste diggings still yield diamonds and prospectors say there could be more in the virgin soil beneath.

Buildozers have replaced shovels in some spots, and the machines which wash and sift the gravel are engine-powered rather than hand-cranked. "But the principle of the thing is still exactly the same," Bouwer said.

The minute you see a good diamond in the sieve, it's fantastic," said La Grange, chairman of the Bakerville Diggers' com-mittee. "It's like a light going on. That to me is beauty. Then the minute I pick it up I think of the money." (Bakerville - Reuter)

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



64 Dill herb of old

65 Shopping

DOWN

ACROSS 1 Looked the joint

over 6 Assess 10 Kind of sch. 14 Bring upon one's self 15 Cupid

16 Nevada resort 17 Trao 18 Lawyer's aide 20 Hebrew letter

2 "--- and The 21 Short play 23 Winged 24 Relaxed 26 Tijuana treats 28 Pin-up at a party

6 Fast 31 Part of EAP 32 Cafeteria sign 36 Dessert choice 37 Modified plant forms

38 Above. poetically 39 Passage from the Bible 42 Confederate soldier 44 Curs

45 Croix de 46 - Republic of China 49 Kind, sort

50 Tapestry 51 Full or harvest 52 The Putumayo River in Brazil

55 Agreed 33 He played 58 Sea birds 60 Taro roots son-in-law 61 Saarinen 34 Swerve 62 Walter and 35 — Stanley Gardner 63 Network Major ending

41 Beat 42 Milers 43 Eterne 1 Antique chest 45 Earth: Comb. form King of Siam" 46 Gaited horse 47 Rot

40 Bottleneck

3 Junk collector 4 Part of EEC 48 Whether 5 Chest of 49 "Walting For drawers 51 Simple 53 Yield 7 He loves: Lat. 54 African fox 8 High, craggy hill 56 Teachers gp.

9 Historical time 57 Decade 10 Bishop or abbot 11 Dignified 12 Growing out 13 North and South 19 Gold and silver fabrics

Abbr. 26 Diacritical mark 27 Landon et al. 28 Posse mems. 29 Of a poem 30 Dreads 32 Short, stumpy

22 Opener

25 Pseudonym

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

TRUMP COUP TOMMY IN ACTION Neither vulnerable. North deals. Blackwood to bid a grand slam on a NORTH

Pass

∮ J 10 8 ♥ K852 **♦ 64** WEST EAST **♠** Q 7 6 5 3 ▽ J9643 ♥ Void ♦ Q 10 3 ♦ 1952 # 742 ♠ AK9 ♥ A Q 10 7 ♦ A K 8 7 **4** 5 3 The bidding: North East South Pass 2 ♡ Pass 1 🛊 4 NT Pass Pass

Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of 🕏 time Tommy's bridge is bearable. for a "laydown" grand slam. Here's a typical escapade.

٥

6 ♡

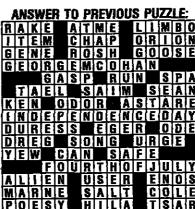
Pass

Pass

5 NT

7 🛡

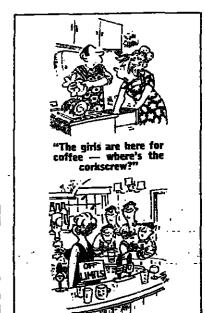
Only TCT would find a jump shift to two hearts on a broken four-card suit with no support for partner's suit. We would suggest a response of one diamond as a more sensible appoach. North's jump to four hearts also was something of a stretch, and Tommy needed only



hand where most would be satisfied with a sure small slam as a matter of money management. Seven hearts was, however, an excellent contract.

West led the top of his club sequence, taken in dummy. When a trump to the ace revealed the 5-0 break, West started to shiver-he knew all about Tommy's propensity to romp home in contracts where mere mortals failed. Tommy cashed the table's high clubs, discarding a spade from hand. Next came the ace-king of spades and ace-king of diamonds, followed by a diamond ruffed low. When East followed to the third diamond, declarer could claim.

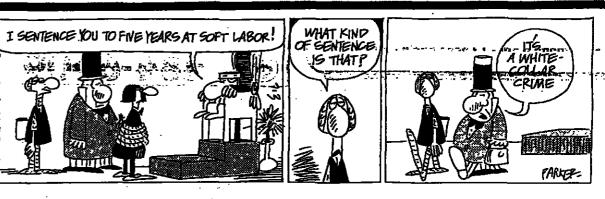
He led a spade from the board and East, down to nothing but trumps, ruffed with the nine. Tommy overruffed with the ten, ruffed a diamond with the king of hearts as There are strange prayers being East underruffed helplessly, then uttered at the local bridge club. took the marked finesse for the jack Whenever anyone cuts Trump Coup of trumps. In all, he collected two Tommy, he appeals to the gods for spade tricks, three trumps, three bad trump breaks—it's the only ruffs, two diamonds and three clubs



1

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C.



NO PROBLEM IN MY STRAYINGS, I COULD PICK UP A PAIR OF NOSE GLASSES.

YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You are more likely to mistake dream for reality and should try to rub the sleep out of your eyes. Consider others before you take a step that concerns them too. Avoid ruining your health. Be reliable.



Do not spend money like a millionaire unless you are one. Accept the fact that you are getting older, but do not ever think you are too old. Avoid trying to run before you can walk. Be consistent.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will find a quicker way of doing something routine. If you get some good advice be sure you do not ignore it. Allow for the fact that everything is more expensive than you think it ought to be. Be less



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) Try to be a little more tidy: it will

save you a lot of time. Do not attempt to do more than one thing at a time. But there is no harm in switching every now and again between two equally urgent things. Be nations



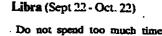
You will have plenty to do and must make sure you get your priorities right. Your lucky numbers are 36 and 8. Something you have learnt quite recently will now show its worth to you. Stand by a friend who has had some bad luck. Be reasonable.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You will be tempted to eat more than you know well you should: if you do you will regret it. Do change the subject even though it is of interest to you and it does not interest those you are with. Avoid snap judgements. Be circumspect.





bemoaning what might have been, too late to change it. Instead live more in the present and look forward to the future. Avoid exaggerations. Be sincere.



You are liable to make snap decisions, and should stop yourself from so doing. And do not allow your judgment to be distorted by your prejudices. Give others the benefit of any doubt. Be magnan-



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You will be proved right, but you will not be thanked for the fact. You will find a better way of doing something you have been doing for a long time. Look out for mistakes, yours and those made by others too. Be fair.



By Johnny Hart

Nothing will go quite the way you would have liked, but you will be able to adjust yourself to the situation. Make sure you check your calculations, especially when using a calculator. Avoid spending money as though it were water. Be less hasty in your judgement.



You will be able to have a good laugh at yourself. Try not to taske everything quite so personally. And keep your temper even when dealing with a rather cantankerous person. Be more accurate.



Avoid doing something first and counting the cost later. And do not take too much for granted. Refrain from behaviour that is against the law, even if you think you can getaway with it. Be sensible.

LASER sailboat with road trailer.

launching trolley and two sails.

reasonable condition, KD250

ono. Tele. 3721423/5 ext. 250

VARIOUS carpets, tables, sideboards and deaks must go cheap. Owner leaving Kuwait, must sell quickly. Tele. 3721423/5

must sen quiony. ext. 250 after 3 pm. (AT2-48342-3)

DOUBLE bedroom suite in blue,

single bedroom suite in white, din-

ing table with 6 chairs, sofa set 7

SOFA SET, wardrobes, kitchen

tables and chairs, curtains, car-pets, lamps etc. Tele. 3715790

THATID LIGAYA∮

DOOR TO DOOR

eats, glass tables. Tele. D.G.

(AT2-48342-3)

(AT3-48345-3)

(AT1-48315-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

after 3 pm.

Furniture

Brooks, 4885237.

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SALMIYA, near the shopping centre new 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom flat with telephone from September. Rent KD 180 with * water. Tele. 5616806, after 2.30

pm. (AT3-48353-3) SURRA, area 4, Street 10, House 18, 3-bedroom flat with 3 big saloons and 5 bathrooms, CAC. (AT3-48346-3)

Available

SHARQ behind the Firdous Cinema, near Goraya Saloon, 3 rooms available with electricity and water for a family only. Tele. Ansari Essa, 2435100, 7 am - 1 pm. (AT3-48344-2)

SALWA, house 196, block 7. 3 rooms with water, electricity and tele, for an Indian family to share with an Indian family. Bus 34, 102, 502. Rent KD 56. Tele. 5611243. (AT5-48318-6)

GENERAL SERVICE

transportation, painting, wail papering, carpet & vitta cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact Mr Stanley tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings: 8.90 am -1.00 pm ted 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al

For all your shifting with

ABUGHOSH

Fed up with sleeping on your uncomfortable bed?

FORM ARABIA have the answer. Buy an orthopaedic bed, made by Silentnight the bed specialists. Our 150 × 200 bed, base and interior sprung mothress is only KD. 120.

Come and buy the best-night's sleep you have ever had. Tel: 4878009/4878010

Showroom: 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm - - - - -

WANTED IMMEDIATELY AN ACCOUNTANT

Must have minimum 5 years' experience, transferable residence, excellent in English. Knowledge of computers is an advantage. Send your blo-data with the copies of the certificates a qualifications, passport and a photograph to the following

> The Chairman. Post Box No. 24347, Safat 13104 – Kuwait.

Do I have to be treated like an anal. just because I am a cat?



with Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait. Customer Services Tel.

4745533

Alghanim a-Freight-Air

Packing eel 3823496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691

KUWAIT AUTO

PARTS IMPORTS CO.

Has a vacancy for:

a) Female secretary Must be fluent in English. Knowledge of Telex, Typing and Word Processor essential.

b) Male Clerk

Must have knowledge of office routine work such as Typing, Telex, filing, self-correspondence etc.

Those aspiring for the position should have a transferable residence permit. Interested candidates please send in their Bio-data with recent photo and copies of passport to -P.O. Box 4296 Safat, P.C. 13043 Safat-Kuwait. The last date for receiving application is 31st July '89.

CHEVROLET Citation 1980, fourdoor-hatchback, green colour, A/ Cautomatic, in very good running conditions. Tele. K.V. Murty.

Cars

(AT3-48347-3)

WILLYS jeep 1974, 6 cylinder, new soft top and tyres, owner leaving Kuwait, Quick sale required. KD300. Tele. David.

(AT3-48348-3)

النقيت وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

WANTED **immediately** experienced DRIVER

holding valid licence and transferable visa. Apply with resume to: Advertiser, P.O. Box 199 Dasman 15450, Kuwait.

Miscellaneous

after 3pm.

AS new, saloon-barber mirrored work unit, three mirrors KD 250, gray, pink seven seater sofa unit with 3 side tables KD250. 2 pink armchairs KD50, pink coffee table KD20, 2 pink blinders KD35. Tele. Mrs Brennan,5724895 or 9021311.

TV & VIDEO REPAIR

Free guarantee HAWWAS EST. Tel. 2639159

Floors of villa in

Jabriya. Each floor 3 bedroom, 3 bathrooms, mald room and kitchen. Living room, dining room, KD400.

شركة النّقيب وَخُطّار دَم، ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.l.

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes

484-6009

WALANG TIMBANGAN NA KAILANGAN, KUNG DOOR TO DOOR ANG PAG-UUSAPAN....

SA PINAKAMABILIS NA BIYAHE NG BARKO

MULA KUWAIT HANGGANG



· WALANG MAWAWALA • DI MABABAWASAN

• AT DI MASISIRAAN

RICO INTERNATIONAL INT'L. FORWARDING & SHIPPING AGENTS SOUR AL WATIYA P.S. BSX 4329 SAFAT, KUWAIT TEL. HOS. 2421427-2421428/2408160-2405616



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

SITUATIONS

HONDA C.R.X.'87 model, in very good condition, KD1750 ONO, Tele, 4741367. (AT3-483550-3) Vacant

CAPRICE Classic, 1986, white, MAID, required for a European 28,500 miles, great runner, owner family with a young baby to live-out, 5 days a week in Abu Halifa. Tele. Tim Smith, 3722742 after 5 leaving Kuwait, very good condi-tion. KD400 to owner, KD82 per month. Tele. 3721423/5 ext. 250

Wanted

(AT3-48351-3) (AT2-4B342-3)

umaran, 4317243.

(AT3-48349-2)

CARPET **CLEANING** Sofa and General Cleaning at your

Quick service, 24 hours transport & checking Video camera for rent

For Rent

CAC, including water & elect. Tel. 2459186, 2459185.

Also villa, half-villa in all areas.



premises!

Contact

GULF DAWN

Tel. 5624725

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

I hereby change my name from Mehmud Khan Ismail Khan to Nazir Mohamed, holder of Indian passport No. R906042.

(AT3-48354-2)

Transport

SERVICES

name Change

KUWAIT City to Riggai and from Riggai to Kuwait City. 1pm and 3.30 pm respectively. Tele. Ivo ACCOUNTANT, Indian, 10 years in Kuwait with knowledge of P.C. and all office routine works, seeks D'Silva 4886530, after 3pm. immediate employment No. 18. (AT2-48343-2) visa transferable. Tele. Suk-

(AT3-48352-3)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592. 2406593

Somebody else must have my stuff ... I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Sea-Freight Air Packing

BOODA **CARGO**

International Freight Forwarder

- World-wide door to door service
- Customs Clearance Packing-Forwarding * Air-Sea-Trucking

Tel 4837650

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 47459C0

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

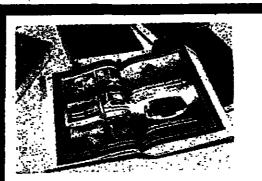
4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

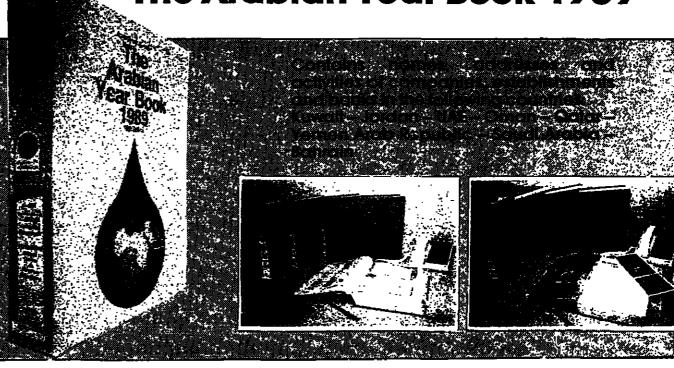


disease viewer is more





The Arabian Year Book 1989



- General Information on the countries listed. General information on each country with lists containing the names and addresses of companies, arranged in alphabetical order, and a special section listing the activities, indexed according to the commercial line of business. - Who's Who Section - includes names & addresses of owners and managers of companies and establishments in the above-mentioned countries.
- World Suppliers Section enlisting foreign manufacturers/suppliers with their products and

BOOK ORDER FORM:

For your copies, kindly fill up this coupon and mail it to the following address.

P.O. Box 42480 Shuwaikh 70655 Kuwait Tel: 2418730, Telex: 46725, Fax: 2460955

Please send copy/copies of the Arabian Year Book 1989 Edition at the price of KD25/- per copy.

س... آب ك كيرير كدوران جد اليسي واقتات رونما البيد كرين وَقُ بن اور ابيد معيار ك مطابق في الدين المسيد من المي بوئ بن كادج ست مغولي يركن في آب كويلودوان فيش عاص كرت بي وات كس بابرد يمين كي كامزور سب أيك مطادى جانا بكاس كاكير محددب الرووزخيء منتقبل كبارك من سوجاتمون كر وقاعد مرف ليك دوسری طرف اگروه ضم جا اواس کامطلب سے کہ اے ان والمن عصت اوروه صرف ان فك كال كال كال كال

الله الكرمة ميان داو كالنفروية فتساعرب بالندائك كشكرا لدمجمود على شاترجمه كما

س فاويد إكيا آب ترجمي ساست من جائ كبار

ین می اینے کام کرناچاہتا ہوں شیفانہ کام ایس اس قدر گج به کار آدمی مول میرے تجرب کو اینچہ کاموں میں المتعال بوناج اسبت مي الزاملة كي سياست مي واعل نمين

س ... اوروه سای کام کیابیر؟ ج بمين منسوب بندي أرنى وابيد- ين جب يمال ب ترجى وكلما بول توبحت كرهما بول - ايك اسان ٢٥ الك روب كلاكت عامًا كرينالكب أيك مال كالعدود ب من المسلم الم

ہوئے جس کی دج سے معملی پر اس نے آپ کو بطور وان چش کیا۔ مثالد اولیٹری در از کر پ عماس دقت کیا ہواتھ؟ ن ... بب كُنْ كَلَاثِي آوَتْ بول بِ توه بِيكَ عَادِاض اور جانا به تو بورة اس كى كُنْ مد نس كريا - تب وه كلاانى يخلا يابوا بوراب اس به يحد الحرية كلاز بول في برا بعلا كما استقبل كبارت من سويتا شروع كروتا ب مرف ليك اور قبان کے کہ میں پیلے ی وقین مرتبہ اکٹ ہو چکا ہول کتنے کے ف (معلود) کی بات ب اور وہ محفوظ ہو سکیا ہے۔ جبكسان فيرجانيدار ايسبانه موجود بينواس بات كافيعله كرنے كے لئے قانوني حيثيت ركھے تھے۔ جب بي آؤن بوكروايس أرباتها نول في أواز كسد ساف طاب تحصيف أاتفا بالل كى كوللى المصلف عرمام آیا کر کوئی مرارات رو کاے ویس طاہرے اے و مکارے الم الم يراف المروات و المراف المرافق ال

> الى ... ، آپان كى بريات كاجواب تنى سديديد بن كياكى بات ان كى دونتكى كاسب ؟ ن ش ائ وفن ك لئ كمية عول - وو محم كياد -محتی ایمان کماند کیانتان براید بنگ ا كرود يكي كيت بين وهل ان لوكول بين سه تسيس بول جوسم جما كرمب مح من لية بين- مين و مرور واب رون كاي عل (عد- اعاء) انول في كاليال دي اور مس ديات

کر کٹ عزت وو قار کے ساتھ چھوڑوں گا ٔ سارا دباؤ مجھ پر اور عمران پر ڈال دیاجا آہے

کررہ ہے تھے۔ یہ سب بچھ اس وقت ہورہا تھا بکہ میں نے چاہتے مثنا بڑاروں اپار شند بن رہے ہیں لیکن پارکٹگ کیل کا آغازی کیا تھا۔ بڑوال میں ان کا چینے تیل کرنے ہے کہ سے ہارے اس کے ان کرتے اور کے اس جو کا بری جوری کر لی جاتی ہے۔ ہوارے اس کا گھر میں ہے۔ کا بری چوری کر لی جاتی ہیں۔ ہوارے اس کی وکان میں جاتا ہیں۔ ہم کمان پارک کریں اگر آپ کی وکان میں جاتا ہے۔ تعلیم ہے۔ جاتے ہیں اور می کمار در کارپارک میں کریں گے۔ تعلیم کریں گوڑ قلام فلد بنيادول يرق م ب بونيور سنيال بندين-يجل كوسكول مينا مكن مس رباز على عوام كل تم آمان بحق جات وليس الول ي تواويد مادي جات مان روك اور المين بناه ياجائ أكر انهول في دشوت لي توسخت س... ليكن يه مب قوايد مشريش كاكام ب- آپ ف

ساست کے کامول کاؤ کر کیاتھا؟ ج نیال! جب آپ ساست من آئے میں و تب ایم شریق آپ کی قالیلی
دیست میں آئے میں و تب ایم شریق آپ کی قالیلی
دیست میں آئی ہے اگر تھے جیسائسان اس بات کو جان سکتا
ہے کہ مجھ کیا ہے اور غلط کیا ہے توجو لوگ اعلی تعلیم یافت جیں وہ
کیل نشل جان ہے۔ میں شدید سر ذاتی تجربات سیکھا بعد عارب لوك الحالى ذين بين اور قال بين حين مم ان کواچھے کا ول میں استعال میں کرتے۔ س اب اس مقام ہے آگے آپ کی کیا تواہشات میں؟ من ، ، اگر میں کرکٹ چھوڑ کر جا آ اور ق ق میں واد تسمین'

عزت ووقار کے ساتھ جاہتا ہوں۔ اس ممنامیوں اس منس

م. کی نیم کیتان من کر آپ نیا تجائے کیا؟ ج ن منس الیاض ہوا۔ یہ ایک سندے یو جو اور زمہ وأرى باور يأكتان عل معاشى لحاظت بحي أس كالوني فائده میں ہے۔ مقتبل کی مفود مفل کے الیس ہے وریش کرا بول کر کھاڑیوں کی معادت کے فاقات تقیم ہوتا ضروری ب اور ای کاظ سے افسی رقم لی جائے۔ میرن ضرور یات دوسرے معودیوں سے تعلق ہیں۔ اللہ تعالی ف مجص عزت ووقار بخشاب سي جابها مول كه ممانول كي خاطر فِیاضع بهترین طریقے پر کرول اور اپنے معیار کو برقرار ر کول۔ ایک وجوان کا ازی وائے معمانوں کو کس بھی لے جاسکتا ہے لین وروی شرائط کے مطابق جشی رقم جھے حاصل موتی وہ میں ای من حاصل کر ماہدی کے غلا ب۔ ایسے ممالک جوثيث كركث كميلتين انول في القد طريقة القياد كيابوا ے اکین بمال آپ نے دیا تھے مراور عمران بر الاہوا ہے۔ کین جب د آم کی بات آل ہے توسب کور آمرا بر اتی ہے۔ تھے جنوبی افراقہ سے ان ڈائر کٹ جنگش ہوئی ہے کین عمر اللہ تعالی سے امیدر کھتا ہوں کے میں وال ممی جاؤں اگر آپ



كامياني كم في المرارز وكارتصاداس يسمروكول ك

تصان پراسکور کر گئے۔ ڈیوڈیون ۱۵۸ور اسٹیو ۲۱۱ر ریزے

اسكورينات أؤث رب- استيوامودوده ميريز كاتين فيست

انگوش آب مک ۳۵۰ رز اسکور کر تیکوین اور انگریزاد کر انس ایک مرتبه آزن کرنے می کامیاب میں بوٹ میں۔

بحيثيت كيتان ويوو كاوركى اكاميول كاسلسله طويل =

طويل تربوا چلاجارباب- دواب كد٢٨ فيت يحول ي

الكستان كي قيادت كر يحك بين جن مي عدار مي المي

فكست كاسامناكرنا بزائب يبيشيت كتان كادركي أشبليا

كركث كهيلتاور كركث كوسجمناد ومخلف جزي بين کلائری کو طالات کے مطابق کھیلة جائے۔ عارے کھائری الی دکت پر اچھا کھیلتے ہیں جو اسس اس آئی ہے کین ایسٹ به تمن مرتبه ناكام موجات بين ش يد مس كمد ملكوه أو عرس انس تجريه بحى بكين مالآت كمطابق وطلتى ملاحيت نس بيس بي اس كواب اخيال كريا بول كروه اين واخ ي ر المسام من الوقع ميان مراه الون مدود كي وما من المسام من المسام من المسام من المسام يول مطابقت يذيرى كم صلاحيت وكمست الي وجد سي دوير جر کامیاب بو جانا ہے۔ رچ وز بھی لیک باان کے مطابق کھیا ا باکروہ کیک جالم ہو ترینا اے در مری مورسش

را بِينَ كَا طِيونَ كانزًا كَافْتُها بِي أور ضهري لزة الإنستان أن أرائك ليم أن جان وباي بحده بن يضمين جاويد مياما

ده ابر جلاجائے۔ س آپ کی عظیم کلاڑی میں میکن منازم میں۔ کیاس بارے میں بچی کمزمیند کریں گیے؟ ين اس كواس طرح ف ويكسي - يدرست بوسكات کوئلہ میں بہت جاد حالت ہول میرامنعوید می ہو اے کہ زیادہ ے نادہ سکور یاؤں اور خالف میم کو ایسا کرتے ہے روکوں۔ بالکل میدحی سادی بات ہے۔ دوسرے افراد اس کوسمی اور نظ تھرے ویصح میں ان کے لئے یہ پیکار ایکا۔ ن ورات المسال من المسال المسا ے اور اس کا بوانام و تمود ب قبید الذی ب عب تم آفراد این فری اور شرافت کی وج ب جائے بیان نیم است میں (قتیم کے ساتھ) کیا وج ب کد اگر براور آسٹریلین سحافیوں کا۔ در بشعندا ایرانس او آجکروست ایریمی جدماندین - ده پاکستان کار تری تشلیم نمس کرتے - ده اس باست انجاف کرتے ہیں کہ ہم ان سے بھتر کھااڑی ہیں۔ ان کا بریس بدیشنداست قوی سعده این نمیدل کو معزن قرار دینتین بیکد محمدت قریب که ان کا نمیس انتهائی تاکده مین جکد تعاری نیمیں بحرین میں۔ وہ بمیں معاری قرار دیتے ہے ا کار کرتے میں۔ عبائے اس کے وہ دیث اعریض پاکستان کی بمترین برقار منس کو تشلیم کرتے معرفی باس فے قاور کے واقد کو خوب اچھالاء میرے خیال کے مطابق کوئی بری بات نسی تھی۔ اتموں نے اس واقد کی اس تعد تشیر کی کہ جاری اعلی کاد کردگی کو مفر کردیا۔ مثال کے طور پر ۔ گیشتک۔ راناً والا معالم و اى كاراك الاست رب أور عارى مرز ي ميت وحلم ميرز كي ميت وحلم من كاراك الدين عمر فالكيند عن

ت مجوى طور يرس كى كتابول كد قداتوالى عليم بيد ای کی تعتیل ہیں۔ میرے جامیوں کی نیک تمنائی اور میری شدد محت و بدوند د برس کی وجدے ش اس مقام بر پنیا بول - اگر آب ایک لو کے لئے کمونی کودی و آب آؤٹ بوجات بي من يات ألي طرح جانا مول - ميري منعوب یندی حالات کے مطابق ہوتی ہے۔ میں جویشن کے مطابق مُعَلِقَ مول من على عام طور بر كرين رسينى كوشش كر ما مول ا اوراسي عان كور علر و منابون - بر كلاثرى ليك عكست على

س کیا آپ یہ کر مکتے میں کہ امنی کے چوادوار میں فالية غروج كوجموليا؟ ج ... كركث كي كيل عل آب بمي ايد مون يرضى بخ سينور بالإومقراس قيل كاحم ال السائي رفار منس كود يحقيه و كياموس كرتي في ست تجربات اور خود احمادي هامل كي-ل ويست اعراد كميار ي شيات كرت بوع آ

ت اس کی بنیادی وجد بے ب که عدر مطاری خوفوده مسر برے لیک مرتبد کھلاڑی خوفوده موجات قودہ ختم موجات ہے۔ تب دو ای صورت میں تھیل سکتا ہے جب باوتک صورت حال کے مطابق ہو دومرے موقول پر وہ ارو وف كالمال موجائ كالدلي مرتداس كاكوني كزور بملو ظري أكيانيه مشهوم وجالب ادر محرياة لرداست والاثروع روے ہیں۔ ویسٹ اعریش ہمنے کھلاڑیوں پرواضح کرویا تماكه كوني بعي يشت حس وكمائ كار خف إور كامظاموه نس کرے گا۔ اگرایک لاکھی ورجائے واس کا تروری فیم یر موساے کی وہ سیرٹ محل یا جدید کھالی حس کی وجہ سے ہم كاميالى عد مكتار موسة الري كالايون يمس واحاد ساكياجس كي مس اشد ضرورت حي-

جادید میاه اد کراچی کی گلول کا بهنگجو "شرارتی اور ا في ات مواف والالو كاب ووالك المالوكام جس راین ف اوات اور کشیم اے بر کلول سے شرت اور عنت تك طويل مركيا "أن كل وه أبناز ياده وقت الا موريس لزار رہا ہے اور شاف کرائی کو یاد کرتا ہے۔ اب اس کی جنتي المرتف تي ميدان من الري جاتي من كر كم وف كي حشيت مع جاديد ميار او كاكماب " منحل بي المساور قال ترين ذه وربتات ان خيالات كاد جيت المد فير علي دوست معرصات ميكن اس كواس كي پداوہ بھی میں ہے۔ کینن اور کھاڑی ہونے کی حیثیت سے

كريزيد في أخيل كم مدان شاس كالمرزطري الك ممله كرف والفي مساب و محمي صورت من يجيد بشخوالانس ب- دواپ خوانسین کانواب تفطول سے ممازات اور سب ت بن ابات في أر تشبيننس مويناب مجل جديد موس معاديدكي كادكردك سع عودج يريخ چی ہے۔ مچھے آخر میث مجوں میں اس نے چی سینچر بان اور دوائل سینچر بان محل کیں۔ موجودہ صورت میں وہ اس وقت ونیا کا المترین تینسمین ہے۔ وہ چھ ادورزی باوتک تے تمل کونا کارہ بناوتاہے یاصورت حال

كمطابق سكورجع كرآر بتلب نوز کالیند کے طاف اس نے دیل سینجری بنائی اور جیسا کے دینے ہوئے جارث سے طاہرے اس نے اپنی اظر عظر پر عالی تی ۔ اس کے گئے کہ کو گارتی کے ساتھ خالی جگ مِن يَعِيْكُما أور الْيِطِيّة كور توكن كي دوسري طرف يتيم جانا سمول کام ہے کالف میم کے لئے باویدگی انگر بیتی تکلیف بہوائے یے عمل کے متراوف قرار دی جا تحق ہے ہو تد ہوند بت آبھی ہے اور اس سے پہلے آپ کو علم ہو وہ اپنی سینجری ممل کرچکاہو اسب برالد کے ساتھ اس انٹروی ٢١ يَجْرِيال ٣٥ فَعُنْهِزَ أُور أُوسُا وَمُوعُهُ ﴿ مَالِهِ أَعْلَىٰ شسسينز ك درميان بحرن) ليك زردست ميث ریکارڈ ب- ساعاد کے لئے یہ مرف آیک بلیٹ قام ب ایمی مرا میز آن باور بیٹو کر گزرے کا وصلہ وان ہے۔ س... عداد من آپ كي اول كي شاعد ر وار من ك مشکل ترین کام ہے اس صورت حال کےبارے میں آب

يه قلال دوره اجماريا- ميرے يحطے وعد دورے بحث بحق ہے۔ انگلینڈاور واسٹ اعزیز کے خلاف سکور اجھارہا۔ س لين كتي كاعرافيا في الماليك باكتان تبدايح

اس كى بيشر سي خوابش رى بك كدوه كامياب رب جابود

کھی کے سے چیزین ڈیڈ یکسٹر اور ان کے ساتھوں فیروڈ گاور کی زیر قادت انگش کر کٹ ہے سے دو توقعات وابدة كيس تعين والحص أيك نواب ابت يوس اور انكسال ایم اس لیس کا زول کی شاہدار کارکردگ کے سامنے اس خواب كو هيقت كاروب دين على ناكام راني- ويا إمركو كوكث كم كول سے متعادف كرائے اور كركٹ كے بالی کملانے الے انگریز کھلاڑیوں کی کار کر دکی وقت گزرنے کے ماتھ ساتھ وان بدن بمتر مونے كے عبائے زوال كى طرف محون بيد كزشة مال ديث اعرز كاسياه طوقان اعمريز کالاوین کوایے ماحد خس وفاشاک کی طرح براکر لے حمیاتها قاس سال اگریویل جسی سفیدر گھت دیکھنوا کے آسٹر لیسن كر كرز الين بارور ك در تيادت انى كى سردين ير نومات ميت كرا كريم كاوي كي بيك كاذا ق اداب ين-

موجوده ميريز كواكر الكسان بمقابله استبو الور عرى آلفد من كرابائ ويد بواد بوكا أيك مانب الكساني بيسمين المرى الدين كاجه كن سونك يولك كامقابل كرفين ناکام موکر شکت دل بیلین کولوث دے جی تودوسری جانب اسيّه وا كمياء عقدوالارز كاسلاب الحريز واردل ك بيلى كى داستان سار إب آسر لما فيظ او لك اور فلذك فرض كرتحيل كمير شيدس الكساني مم كوتمل طور ہے آؤٹ کاس کر دیاہے۔ ویسے بھی آسٹر لیا کے فلاف كركث كاميذكوار رادرة الكستاني فيم ك لني المن على يكو زياده خوش تسمت فابت شيس واب يس كاعمازه اس بات 🗯 ے لگا اِجا سکتے کہ دونوں ممالک کے درمیان کرشتہ ۱۰۵ مال ك طول عرص عن الدود ك ميدان ير كلي عدم نیسٹ بھول میں ہے آسٹو لمیائی اور دس کامیانی تھی۔ میسٹ بھول میں ہے آسٹو لمیائی اور دس کامیانی تھی۔ <u>ہے لگے ٹیٹ کے مقالمے میں انگستان نے لار وُ دیرا کی</u>

م ك بي الك بي تدلي ك اور على فوطر ك دد ك الح

الإشته سال فيست الأمر الجساوالا وقان الخريز مختام بين أوتحس وخاشاك فأعراع بدسته أبيالوراب فتان وأرة زكي العان أعراق مي تشفيحه الأون بيسيس كالماق ازاري ب الكل كركت عم كى الوي كن كاركروك كاسلا بدستور كيا- بيذ الكرين كادية كادية على جيت كر استوليا كويسل جارى ب_ آسريلياكي القول بيذ نظر نيست عن ١١٠ وزى ينظر كرن كاد وي حم كران كايد فيعلد اس وقت علا

ر ب المسلم المس

کوشتہ سال کی طرح اس سال ہمی انگستانی سرزمین پر تجمیہ کار آبم ڈلیا اور فیوان پال جاروس کو ٹیم میں شامل کیا ۔ ڈیوڈ گلور مجمی صف تیجری جانے میں کامیاب ہوئے۔ لائن بھی اپنے قرمت کلاس کیریر کاسب سے زیادہ اسکور ۔ وکٹیں حاصل کر بھیکے ہیں۔ آسٹر جلیا کو لاروز ٹیسٹ میں الكتان كـ١٨٧رز كم واب على الله والى شائدار قال مائيس كامياب وية المول في المرار وزاسكور كيد كست بخرى كى بدولت آسريلين فيماني الكري ١٥٠٨ رو اوبزمادك ميلوف مرودى مسلس ميرى فعف بخرى اسكور ہے اس مرتبہ گادر نے میلے خود تنگ کرنے کافیعلہ کیا گر سمتہ اسٹیوائے آؤٹ ہوئے اپنے ۱۵۱ر دو اسکور کے۔ میں کامیاب ہوئے۔ اس طرح آسٹیلیا کو انگستان کے این است کی غیر موددگی می آسمیلین میں ایک کے کائی کر کمٹ چیکن شہیس مرسٹ کی جانب کرشدود خلاف بیل انگ می ۱۳۳ رنز کی اہم رتزی حاصل بولی اور سائے انگلیان کی دیگر میست کی اور جیست بھل اور بوری کم میرن کا جرب اسٹیو انگل سائے انگلیان کی دیگر میں بولیوں نے دوسری انگلومی مرف ۱۳۸ رز ا في بيلي انظر على ١٨٦ رز اسكور كر على وكث يمير هيك ما فق انكستان كي مومى جالات على ريف كرف على مي كاسكور ير انكستان كي تين كما انكر انكستان كي تين كما انكر على انكر على الكور ير انكستان كي تين كما انكر و يقد اليا رسل نے آؤٹ موے بغیر ۱۲ روز ملے اس کی بیٹ اس کے لئے برا مد گار ثابت مواہ اسٹروائے علاوہ ڈیٹ دکھائی دیا تھا کہ آسٹر مل انگستان کو انگری کلست دوجاد خرى اورداين اسمتيرك عدويتك كي وجد الكسان اي دومرى انگريس ٣٥٩ رز بناكر آؤت بوكيا ويود گاور ف شاتدارينك كامظامره كرت بوت نيست يس مجوى طورير ۵ارویں اور آسٹریلیا کے خلاف عدویں نجری اسکور کے۔

دئچسس بات یہ ہے کہ ۱۹۸۵ء کے بورے اب تک ا دُلِيةُ كُاور في مُست كركت من جوا مجريال اسكور كين بين ان سيسهم أسريلياك فاقسي ينوني افريقي فزاد واین اسمتر سے عمد بیٹک کرتے ہوئے ۱۹روز ماکر الكتاني مي شافي جكه في كرال-1900ء کی میرویس ۳۲ روکشی حاصل کرنے والے

. فيرى الذرين إلك مرتبه إمر الكستاني سرزين يراجي سونك بولنك كاجادد دفار يبس ألفدتن فالكتان كيددمري انظريمي اروكش ماصل كرك مودوده سرويش اي فيست وکٹوں کی تدار ۱۹ رکٹ پھانے کے ماتھ ماتھ نیٹ کرکٹ میں اید کول کی جری مح کمل کا۔ لاروز فیسٹ میں جب القديمن في كرابم كوي كواس في ولي اوت كياويدان كا ١٠٠ ار وال شكار تعال الرؤز فيست ك اختمام تك عرى اکندهن ۱۰۵ مطلازین کو آونش کر <u>ینکمی</u> و دلیب بات سے کہ الدرین کے صفعت زائد شکار احمرز کھائی ہی الله الكرانكتان كے فلاف الرئيث مي كھيل كر ١٣

کے ظاف میری تاکای ہے۔ ۱۹۸۵ء کی میریز میں مجی اس سے ان سے یہ حرکت سرز د ہوئی۔ بیڈ تھے کی طرح لادؤز 🕏 کواپٹے سلنے یاد گار بنادیا بلک ایلن بارور کو فیٹ کر کٹ میں لارؤز کے میدان بر آسریل نے انگستان کے خلاف شیست می جی انگستان کے اور وی کلازی نیست کی او مورا م مروکنیں ہے کامیانی عاصل کی تھی۔ لاروز فیٹ کے مجھوڑ کرائی کاوٹی کی جانب ہے کاوٹی کرکٹ چیمیش شپ تير _ دن دايد گادر أس دقت يريس كافونس چود كر چل كي يس شركت ك في ي مي كي بيد الله علي ايساجان م جُدِب الكُسّان كرماق كلاأيون قل الم منذز اور النك المصرى في كياتها وراد ذهر و مركت على سكس من المستحد المناس على من المستحد المناس المركب المناس ويردى كادريسوالات كياد جهازكر دي يعدش الفلتاني أيم كفيح كل حكرارة زي اراذ عاساف عن شال ١٨ر مالدراين سعة امیورث اور چیف سلیکتر نید فید کسٹر فے گاور کی فاقشتان کی جانب سے ۱۲ وی مطاری فی ایشت ت وركت يرمغدت كرت بوع كماكه أنكستاني نيم كي ايوس فياد تك كي وائن سيمز في نيل فومز في كيندير أسفر لين كن كاركردكى كى وجد كاور ير فاصاد بني دباؤتها بسى كى وجد كيتان المن بارور كالك او كالكي الرياسة من الدوز فيت

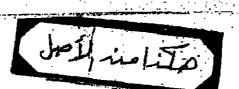


کی کہ وہ انگلستان کی تا کامیوں سے وابرواشتہ بوکر پیتائی ہے دست بردار بورب بيد ومرى جانب المن بارور فاي میم کی کامیانی یو فوش کا تصار کرتے ہوئے کماکدان سے خیال يس دونول تيس يدي متوازن بين ادراب يمي سيريز كاكوني بحي میرد او ملاب و قراع کرا بیسین نیست مین انگیان کواملا آل راؤند این بوهم ک ماجه مالی نار تقيش شائر ك نودوان آل داؤعد ويؤ شيبل كى فعمات مجی ماصل ہوں گی۔ دوسری جانب آسریلین کھاڑیوں کے حوصط بعی خامے بلندین۔ ۸۳۹ء میں سروان بریم مین کی تر تیادت اجمتان کادوره کرے والی تم کے بعدید ووقری آسريلين كركت ميم بنسف الكنتان كوفلاف مسلسل دونيت مجون ش كامياني حاصل كي ب- موجوده سريزيس انگستان کی داہی کے امکانات دے کم نظر آتے ہیں۔ آب تک صرف ایک مرتبر الها دوائے جب میرود کے دو نیسٹ مج بادے کے بعد انگستانی میم سریر کوبرایر کرنے میں کامیاب عولي و ١٩٥٥ - ١٩٥٣ ه ص مركين عنو كي دم قيادت ويست اعريز كادوروكر فيواني الكستاني ميم ابتداكي ومست يحيارت مے اورور سرور ۲-۲ سے وار کرے عل کامیاب ہوئی حمى- كيازية كاورى زير قيادت الكستاني كركت بيم لين هنه كى تيم كى كادكروك وبرائي من كامياب بوجائ كى؟ كيا الكتاني كركت تيم يونى دوال كي طرف كاحزان رب كى؟ كيا نزو کیش میں بڑے کی طرح اور ساسرادیوں کے بمنوري منصري م جان مام سوالات كباديود ايسنو

٨ م الدروز عمل كرات على محروم كرديا- يادور كوفيت كركث بن النيد ٨ بزاد رز كمل كرن ك لخ البيمي ٥٠ ونزى مفرورت بتي تي يك دوي كارناسدا بجيسينن تخاص انجام: يريس ك- بار دراب تك اسمر ميست ميجون مى آس بليالى قيادت كفرائض الجام و يع يس بدان كى جموعى طور يرا، ويراور الكستان كے خلاف بوتكى كاميالى

الدؤز فيست كالفتام يرذيوذ كادركاس بات كى ترديد

میروز کے خاتمے بری ش عیس محر



المدكة ام مصروب إنها

مهربان ادررتم فرائ واللي

الندك مقاب مي ود تعمارت وزوجي

معرة الجاثبير أيت19

الام تعمل آسكتار خالم او ساليك ومرب ك

مانتي بيرادر متفيرن المانتي الله ...

مدنث نيوئ

منتهت ابوم روایت کرتے ہیں کہ

رسال كريم صلى المدينية وسلم في فيايات جارا

ميورو فارجوبه أنتق والااور بلندو بالاست بررات

ن آفری مانی بی رو جاتی سے مطع آسان میر

الزيَّالور فيها مَّاتِ كُونِي شِينَةِ (السَّاوِقَتِ) لَيْحِي

يفارك كديش اس في يفار كاجواب دول ؟ كوفي

ت جو جي سه ما تقيم كه من است دول ؟ كوفي

ب جوجمی سه بخشش و عله کار بو که می اس کو

شعروا دب

تیمن کو آب الکائی ہے باغبانوں نے

علوں کے نام سے شطے اکائے جاتے ہیں

آج کے دان

أيب كالوني كاوزر انظم منتخب كرليا كيا-

علاقه أساك مي قبضه كرلياب

١٨٩٣ء الحالوي فيجول في سوؤان كے

۱۹۳۶ء 💎 بنزل فرانسسكو فراتكو كي بغاوت

١٩٧١ء - برنش لياناش نيا آمن نافذ كرويا

١٩٦٥ء مركى بمبارطيارون في اتحاديون

ئی تمایت میں دیت نام پر میملی مرتبہ تملہ کر

۔ ۱۹۶۸ء - وائیں بازو کے فوتی اضرول نے

۱۹۷۳ - افغانستان کے شاہ ظاہر شاہ کے

جالیس سالہ دور کے خاتر کے بعد ملک میں

١٩٨٤ء... وائس ئے انوان سے سفارتی

۱۹۸۸ء . . . یا کستان کے شہ حبیرر آباد کے میمتر

م قاعلانه حمله ك يعد كرفيواكاد يأكياب

\$\$

ترتني يحيزخ

باکستانی روپ (فی برار) ۱۹۰ - ۱۱۳

بحارتی روی (نیجار) ۱۸ - ۱۸

بخرین رینار (فی بنار) ۵۰۰ – ۵۲ م

فانسيى فانك (فينبار) ١٨٥ - ٣١

امر كي والر (في بزار) ٣٨٠ - ٢٩٥

برطانوق ياوعز (في جار) عندا - ٣٨١

جر من مارک (تی جار) ۹۲۰ – ۱۵۷

الرات برتم (فيجار) ۸۰۰ – ۸۰

سوس فراقك (قي بزار) ۱۸۰ – ۱۸۳

سعودی ریال (فیبرار) ۲۸۵- ۸۵

تطریریال (فیزار) ۱۳۸ - ۸۱

ريديويردكرام

٠٠٠ ٤ افتتاحي اخلان ١٠٠ نـ ملاوت قران

کریم وار یہ بھترین قبل ۱۷ نے پروگرام کا

خلاصہ کا ۔ 2 گائے ۳۰ ۔ 2 اخبارول کے

آ ائے میں۔ نے اسماام اور دور حاضر • • - ۸

غیری ۱۵ م آن کا تخلب ۲۰ ۸ گانے

٨٠٥٥ موني سيكيف ١٩٥٠ مارت معمان

۰۰_ التيام

(ن جار) ۲۲۰ – ۲۲۷

(ئىزار) داا-ت

(في جار) خا۲- •

ئرنسيول كَي قِيت حسب ذيل ري-

کوچی ریتار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکل

عواقي فظومت كاتختة الث ديايه

جمهوريت كالعلان كرويا كيار

تعلقات منقط كركنه

ئے بعدا ہیں میں خانہ جنگی شروع ہو گئی۔

سيدا مداد على بيدل

يا رجوؤز كو افريقه مين

(یخاری)

سای عاموں نے اور ترید می کام کرتی ایل فاجی ا راوليندى عن احتلى علوس كالبتمام كياله احتاج من عمال أزه م کافرنس کے سلطان محمود جدری نے کمات کہ بم اکستان اور

معادت ایک دومرے کے قیب آئے کے طاف سی لیکن ایسا اول

عل قبل فسيل كياجات مح جس بر تشميرين كو قريق ندينا يا كيابور

انساب كماكه بم حده تخميرها بيس واواس ويثيت أزاد

ملك كى جوياده باكستان فاحمد بود انهيل ني كاكد محرى الله . محمد كي ١٩٠٩ م كارواد بر ممار أيها يجريس جريس محري كاري

معلل كافيدا معواب رائت كرف كما كيام راني گانے می ک اس دورے میں دوؤل و شاقل کے درمیان کی ر

معلدے برد معظم من من اہم امید کی جاتی ہے کداس جائے ہیں

رفت بوئى _ بينظر بمنون كماب كرمطور موس فارجله يوكا الما

ى يمتريو كا- جب كُوني آبروسندان شغيريون كرتريب بواتاس

عدا قال الحام معبوا بواجد وابو كاد كى آدك مواج

رادلیشن کے مطابرے می تعربادو بزار تشمیری ترک بوے جا

كرفي ين عامري في العالق يريم غد ألق كيا الد كالفاء الر

لكت بينظ بمور الى يلى كافران عي كماكر محمر وبدا

راجيد كاتد مى ـ للاقات ك دوران اخالستان ير خيالات كافير

ر کی جادلہ ہوا۔ انہوں نے کما کداس وقت بیکر افغالستان میں مائٹہ

ري تقرب مرى لكات اليد فرق عان يرقاز كم في المرجى كا

فنی طرز کی دردی بیت موت بوت بی ابر می مرود فنی

عیوں عل می مز کرے یائے جاتے ہیں۔ جمزب عل عارت کے

ووقعي بالك اورياع زخي بوسد جيد سرى الكاك دوقوي الك اور

چد کے تی ہو نے کی خرون کئی ہے۔ فریقین کے در میالی فارنگ محصروت سے لئے بھی اور عطی کا نیازہ موستی فارنگ بند کروں

مخاود نيملة واكراس معامله كويس فتم كردياجات اوراس كي تشيير

د كى جائ يد تعزب آيو باناك قريب واجو كولبوك عمل مرق

في وكيا تعليدى كرف أف بين بم اسية حقق كسلة لزرب

اللهدومنت مك وهوب مل كمر يستدرة سكراندان فيروس

وی آنا۔ 1ار جولائی (رائغ) آخریا کے ممثار مہ

اً ہیرے قان کارامان آنے AI پرس کی تم بھی انتخال کر حمیا۔

فسينسي بهن ليس- يدفواتين اس بياس مال براث قانين كو فتح كرث كا مطالد كر دي تعيي جس سے جوائل كى كيل عام

بضب: آياؤ ا*جدا*ز

سينول کي نمائش پريايندي ما تدکي مخي--

خيال تفاكدان ير تعليه وفيدالاب مرى لفاك ال كوريد مرى لفكاور عارت دونول كوجيول برعظ كرستدسج بن لوزادي

بقير عارتي فزن

مداندارات كاحال بول مكسه

على تقريباً ١٦ قلويم الرواق ...

بنل بورى ب المارت اور باكتان ك درميان المح تعالد ا

لات در بينجر مسوب بي بيس مر المون سنتا إكري كري مر مر المون سنتا إكري كري من مر المون الم

ساین کلشید کرتان کے قائد پر معلمہ کور می شکل دیدی

جائے کی۔ واجو گائے حمل فی مدور طام اسحال علی سے الاقات کے

بدر ثام کو بینیم بعنوے خاکرات گھوٹ کر دینے جکہ این -

ور ممان التدييت عشائدي مي جاري وي وونول وجماي وكرام

ك مفايق ير كورا جير كائد مي ك قد دليدوان بوست الل اكد

سے حالی مورود بور ماہر ماں میں دی دور اور سے اس مشوک پہلی می خفر سے بھی خطاب کریں گے۔ ۱۹۹۰ء میں جوابر اس مرد کے بعد کی بعاد فی دئیر اعظم کا پاکستان کا یہ ساتا مرد کی دورہ ہے۔ واجع گانہ حق مائی دزیر اعظم آنجمانی جاہر اس مرد کے قباعت اور مینظیر بھٹو مائی دزیر اعظم پاکستان دو التقاد طی

بحثوم وم کی صاحب: او کی ہیں۔ راجع گار کی کے اسکوے املام آباد و تیجیع پاکستانی و راحظم مینظیر بعثونے ان کا ستقبال کیا۔ مسٹر

گار می کے خورے سے تمود او بد تقل اضمی اولوں کی ملاق

وي كن الدائيل في مرو آف أز كاسائد كما يجد ويزا

عدمت كافق واز عايا- انون فاعلام أباد يخفي ركونى بيان

ا تعن ديادر انسى والى اؤه سالك بلث يروف مرسيدين مدد

إ ياكتان كلام المثل خل سه لا كانت ك في ك له جا يا كميا . بلث

بروف مرسيد يز قاس طور و في ويل سه بدر يد طياره باكستان بهجالًا كل هي باكستاني وزير اعظم بينظيم بعنوست واليوكي أحد سه تل

اخادی نما ندول ست بلت چیت می مود کماکد گذشته دمبرنثران

﴾ کے اختدار عمل آنے کے بعد سے دونوں مکون کے درمیان ثمن دہ

ے مدرسه سا سے بعدے وول عول سے درمیان بنان دد طرفہ صلیدے ہو می ہی ۔ امام آباء بوائی افور استقبالیہ تقریب عنی راجو گار می کو مشتم افوج کے مرد ایوں اور چیزین جا تحت پیش آف مین ایم میل افقارے ہی متعادف کرا یا کیا اس کے بعد جارتی و در اعظم نے ماکنون سے معافد کیا جو مرت قالمی

بری تقاری مودت می کوزے تھے۔ ان می بینٹ کے پیوترین

📗 وسیم سجاد 'قوی اسمیلی کے اسپیکر معران خالد 'وفاقی درراء احق سول

منكام أور املام آباد على متعين فير على سفار تقار شال تصد افر

ورشد عليمتان اوس عك كاتمام داست جمال راجو كاء حي قيام

لری کے۔ طرح طرح کی آرائش سے سیایا کیا تھا۔ بھارتی وزیر عظم کے سروان کی المیہ سونا گار کی اورائی سطی ورد بھی اسلام

آباد مجليد بمن الديم خارج زيماراواور ديكر سينز مام شال بين عدل وزير اعظم وري عي افعاب فرانس كي دو صد مال

قريات مس شركت كياها سكوركة بوينوطن والهي كروران

باكتان كه دور، ميتي ين. ودير الحقم باكتان بينظر بعوت

انول نے مماکہ تنارے کا تھی او ش بیں کیاں کہ جو کچے وہ بچھلے

و ارد موا سے کرنے کی او حش کر دیستے ہم نے میوں ش کر د کھا اے۔ مشائر پر دزر اعظم بعنو اور دانیو گاری کے در میان ذاکر است دو کھنے تک جاری دے جس کا میزا سیندرازیمی

کھا گیا ہے لیکن محتمیر کا عازمہ اور افغانستان کی وس سالہ جنگ

وأكرات محماتهم موضوعات فيال تصح جائة مين ورس اتكاء كماره

كرية بين واكر السيل بمي ورى اجرت في ويحي اس على ويتي جي - اکثراو قات قرض پر سود پرهتا چلا جا با يا جاور يجه بنولي اليهيايس بالرول الأحوال كالتماني فربت كي زعمل آدمی یاسداندان کے آجدومول کر استمیں۔ اس قرش كيوجه تصيوان بولكت البيض اوقات قرض اور س كار ي ته اين يول ك وافركر جا تري كافرال الابور ك قريب واقع أيك كادل كارب والأقمارة مالد كَ الكِ مُعْفَم ف إلى خيال كاظهار كياك در ترية علومون ما ثی ملک گزشته چه د مول سے ابنشی مانے کے لیک بیشد میں کام زرماہ اس مع الدفع ان بھی کا شادی کے جیز کے ئے یہ ہے ہی بدائی فوام ہوتے ہیں وہ لیک ایسے تظام سے الفاكية بزارة الرقرض لفت عائده والك بزارة الركاقرش جكز _ بوت بن كدانس بلاجرت البخوالدين كالكول ك لئ كام يرجمور موناية اب ابين كالمات ك بجل بارہ موزالر جو كياہے حالاتك اس كے خاندان كے افرادكى ی نادی غربت اور بی ماندگی می بان جانگ بے تیمن رم مغرک ا برنس شرع مع من فروه من كرلى جاتى ب- استعاما ك قرض روزروز بوهنای جاتا ہے اگر ہم کام چورف کی کوشش کرتے میں قولیس بال لیتے میں یادد مسل یا تعد کر

ين بجال كي غلام ك ليك منظم سواي الحق ويش في الأكريم أنساني حقيق كالك مل كرشاور كافرنس كوتا ياك عباره منال كريول كافواكر كرافس قالن وفي کار فانوں میں لے جاتے ہیں۔ ان کے بدل کو گرم ملاحق ے دان دیا جاتا ہے۔ مرتشة فردري من اي مظلم نے عال العادت كياكيد ميوس فلتنهى على جماياد كرمقاي بمستريث ادر ولیس کی مدست قالین افی عل معروف سول بحل کورا عقائی مام کورشش دے کران کی توجدوم کی جانب مینول نروي جاتی ب کيان مارت مي به سند زياده بر ميزيشكل کرا الن بچل کو بچے رقیس دے کر ان کے والدین کے پاس المجيع ويا كيا منظم كم باني سواى الحي ديش ف الزشت وس

الك بلين س زائد كثر آبادى كمناسة سن زادو كى اور ا جُداس كاستصال نعي بوار بدود كاري يراضافه اجري وااز ی تعلیم کے قانون کانہ بوتااور سخت طبقانی دھانچوں سے پيدا بوف والى عاجرى والكسارى بجول كى غلاى كوقلام كوفروخ قرض من بعظاره حاصل كرف كالخالو كول كو كام ير مجور كرنابعارت اورعلاق كرويكر ممالك مي فير قانوني بي ليكن اس قانون پر عمل در آمدیت شکل امرے بالحقوص جب

التيار كر كيات جنال أخد مولين كي آبادي من جاليس فيصد افراد فريت كى سى يجدند كى زايفى جهودين. فيديد سال کے بیانی والرہے م کی اجرت پر روزانہ وی محقے حرور ق كرتي بي- الرود مي معلمه يا بدى ك تحت كام وعاى كان سي ب- المين الزت طريق ير آباد كرااور

تزارية جي اور تف و باريك اور تعنس زه و كارخانول بي كام کرتے ہیں۔ وہ جاتل و مجبور ہیں اور ان کے ساتھ ہے رقمی کا سلوب بياجا آب، بعارتي صوبه أمل ماذو كالبياره ساله چينا کہنے اس کے ذراید مسیم سوم ہے۔ ایک ماجس ساز فیکنہ تی دوانہ ہو ا جاتا ہے جمال است وی تعیظ عزدوری کے مرف جالیس ينت عاصل بوت بي- استناباك النبيج يما وكمنطو کی و پیدے دمداور آنکھ کی موزش میں بتلا ہو گئے ہیں۔ الباروسال اواستكون بعندت في تالى دياست الريرونتي كَ أَيْكَ كَارْ فَاكْ شِي شَارُارُ أُورِ نُوبِصِوتَ قَالِمِنَ بَيَارِكُمْ فِي ب جس ك زياده ترفريدار مغمل ممالك يس يي- اس كي والدوادومش محيال جيئة في س كام مركي بي جن كاعلمه البنوالدي وقات ك بعد ك شخ باس بالرق من الواوا أرة باوات بالاكرانيون فيلائي كي الارتسى ترك البائل بهت تؤهير يس ليلن بارانس نوب اراينا كياسا عنولي ايشياك يس طين سيزاند الله الله نائي وأنج والاين بُعَةِ إِن وَمِنْ بِينَ اور كِي الكَادِوم مِنْ يَعَالَى مُعْرِينَ مَا

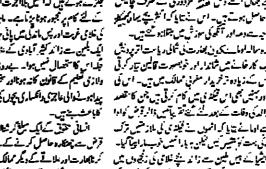
وْسْ فَيْ اوالْمَتِي تَكِيد ان كَرْتُم و كرم بِهِ فام كَ النَّيْ يَعُورُ ا ي " - كان كام كل سفارت هات كالك الازم فين

٢٣ انتفان ملازمين كو دو ماه كي تخواه اوا كيَّ بغيري رخصت بي البته روثيال مستى بين ليكن اس كي ليّخ بحل ممتول ہو کئے 'البت مغربی ممالک میں اٹلی دا حد سفارت خانہ ہے جس

> صواليسه ىقبر __ نگل دوزنست کریز کریں۔ مونادینٹو تی بینت کے دیز بھی فائز تک

> > بقبن. . مات پڑوں کی کانغرش

ترك ظمي اورداستنگد دمشیاب جهید ر



حالات میں قام نریار پر جبور ہیں۔ ننی دلی میں جوائی میں ریوں کی خادی پر مضعفہ ایک فاقر کس میں بیانی کیا کہ والدین البینے خاندان کے گزراد قات کے کشروبیے فائش کی مجلب دو) کے رہے ہیں ماہو کارول یا اپ سالکین سے قرض حاصل کرت میں اور چھ ایک معمل اجرت پرائے بجوں کو

> " دو بسس مار ف عقد ير كرم و درم ير جعوز كر علي يك ين تمنظ ارناني بعيني أوازيس كيا "سماس قدر كي محسوس كررما دول اميري تخواهم اس قدر تقل سه كداس شرام بدول بول كالزاره نس : مسكنا" _ فيض محدان الانفيان طاز يين س سے ایک ہے :و کائل ک وسط میں واقع محقیم امریکی سنندت خائم من يهرو دين صفائي كرف اور باغات كي وكي

لازمین مجی شمیک بی جنس گزشته ۱۵ فروری بی جائزه لینے کی فرض سے آئے تھے حکی معملی مفارت فالول افغانستان سے آئی مودمت باتی کی روائی کے بعد ملاستی کے دوارہ کھولئے پر اور فی کمیوٹی کے قیملہ تک تمام مفارت ك فوف كي يار مام مغرلي اور جاياني سفارت فاف ك دكام

برصفير بتديس برطانوي نو آباد ياتي مكراني ك دوريس فالل كى سبت تديم اوريش برطانوى سفارت فاند ك من حريد اضاف بدوراب مرف فو شحال افغانى باشدت ع نهام ات الدلكار مل ك بين اور عدد فروري كربوري ما ١٩٥٠ فقالي مكد (١٠٩٠ الالر) عن كوشت فريد عكم بين جبك وبال أب تك كوني واخل نسي والب

بقبی ۔ مجامریت کی دھمی

وراستال كن زران كاكمناب كه وهاكري ووافراو ولاك بوي اور پیکاس زخیوں تیں ستاہمی متعدد کی حالت مضوش ہے۔ کالل مُن کمِنْ وَاسْدَه مُ كُوارِي كَ مرواه وَال جبكونس وَيروَ كماكدان ك علم يك يتواد كان في جلدين كروستخول = جاری شده بخفات دیکیم بین جس بین انسون تستنید کیا که اب بجار عبد المحلی کا تسوار کرد بجائب کل ک لوگول کو جاری در اکت اللول كاماستكاف كالتورينا بات والاراي عداد بول ك اوكول كوستنبر كيا كياب كدوه كم دن تك محدد رين منادتی درائع کا کمناے کے جاال آباد پر فیندی کوشش می الکای کے بمسدانتان نجاري فابل كوابي مجلابعط كالشار منامسكة بيه كال تيبازارم إل سُلك الرسة كلاب كرم کیل راکت سلوں فی وسملی نے فوقوہ و آ آج بھی کی راکث ۔ کلل میں بالنموس جوائی اور کے علاقہ میں گھرے آج کی جائی فتصان کی فہری طور پر فر نسی دی تی۔ سر عاری فہر سر بایا صوعت ماخت فی ایم - ۱۰ راکث کابرین کے معافق پر پر مائے ر فركراس والون كاكمنا مد كر اكر مرجنون كي تعداء تمي جاليس روزات بيده في أو حاليل كن اللي جاول ليجل كاكام حرد مشكل موجات كاكسب كاليك وقت الميشي كريامكن شيء معتسكدورم كادحاك جمال عصد فيسالت فاراس بتحذياده ود نيس حى ان كاخيال قاكه بالمرجي ان مراكز على ما علت إ

قدرت حاصل بيدو شويديم ب كي دوش دجيس وري الناء الفقان وزير فكرجه عبدالوكيل آخ ادبس البلدوانه بوسك بين همال دو اخراقی اتحاد منظم کے مردابان کے اجابات شراب طل کا موقف بان کریں گے۔ مان

> کا کاد کادانفات ہوئے کیکن نے دلی میں سفارتی ذرائع کا کمتاہے کہ صوباني وادا تكومت على مورت عال زياده تري سكون و كالى وي ب انمول منتايا شام عدم تك كالمنوب متور افذ باور بوليس دفية كليدي مقاملت في مفاعت برستمين ب- من فارى ريديو في ليس كمان كايك عان كرواسات تبروي كروند كروز بوك والف فسادات على ٢٣٠ افراء بلاك اور ١٥٥ زخى بوك إلاك يوسفوالون كوبفة كروزو في كرويا كيا- مفارت فارول فا فعلب كرفسادات بطام فدي ترويل في كارستاني تقد وليس ع الملاين مي كما تماك قسادات ذبب كي آزيس شيندول في كرات آئم ممی گروپ فانام نسی لیا گیا۔ ایسوی ایکنڈیکس من مکنول ت حاسات كرفاريون في في ويتنبوت كماك بيدة نس عل مكاكد يكز و مقوص كنة لوكول كوتر است من الباجادية اب-

منشات ك خلاف جنك سي عالى مع يقاون ك في محى المل كى والشيىمدد خرا نبوال حزال فيجوب دوده مرراي كافرنس ك ميزيان مقع و كافرنس كالملامية بره كرسنايا بس مي برطاب كينذا "معرفي جرحى" الله" جايان اور امريك ـــــــ بمي شركت كي" ا علامیدای تم مستش بزده ار شایا کیاجدان انداد کی میم کافزان کے رجمان کی باشتریت احتام کو کئی تمی اید کافزان محداد وقت عَيْ صَفِي مِلْ مُنْهُم بوعَ في جس نُر أَنَّ اجلاس من يأتَ جان والي بم أبيتى كالمواليه ويأكياء مالى وجماؤل في شام كالجوزه اجلاس ترك كرف كافيعل كيا سومت ليدُد شكائل كوديا وف ف اليك مراسل روانہ کرت دوے بھار عالی کافونس کے شرکاء کو متحبہ کرویا جس میں اماکی تقالدوں کے ملک کو مجی عالی مصنف تھی تھی تھی كا مال تمير كيا جانا جائب "انول ف حيد كماك سوعت ويك تيم ي دنيات ٢٠١ كوب والرك قرمة م كرية عن كروار اواكر مُلكَت المراسل في المحمد من كوني فاص توريق ميل كار مربان کافرنس کے شکاء نے کیا ہے کہ اس کی کوششوں کا جم

بحارى طرف سے تھام بھائيو کے عدمبارک We have latest collection of Hindi, Pakistani, Arabic, Turkish, English films & wrestling ر ادے وال می مبندی ساکسستان ،عربی ۱۱ مگروی

BABUL VIDEO

Near Ministry of Health Sharq Tel. 2437738 Contact Shatique



وعنول مصيني بس اور المسائح سكسانته كمورش بشركروي

نیش ور کی تویش اور پریٹانیوں میں دیکر مقامی افغان کی میں دواطالوق سفارت کارچوروز کے لئے میاں حالات کا بجرسی دوائل خانہ کو مرف دونی اور کرنانیوں میں دیکر مقامی افغان کی میں دوائل کا سے جرسی دوائل خانہ کو مرف دونی اور کرنانیوں میں دوائل کا میں اور کرنانیوں میں دوائل کا میں اور کر منازی کا دوروز کے ایک میں دوائل کا دوروز کے ایک کے دوروز کے ایک کا دوروز کے دوروز کی دوروز کے دوروز کے دوروز کے دوروز کے دوروز کے دوروز کے دوروز کی دوروز کے دوروز تؤامين اداكردوئم جب توكوجاؤ كي ووبال حكومت س جب ود كال بعود دب مع الركى سفادت كارول ف بهاري مخواه ومول كرليد أيك وومريد افغان طازم ادى توسول عن اضاف كى يين و يانى كرائى تى كين و مين يوج بوت كما "أكرين مركياتيد موت افغان كالدين كى كول مرف فالحاباتي محرف- انميل في معدم عدم كالادبيوز مدميت مين مل الكيد بوكيد ميت مو امرکی سفارت فاندے امرکی پرتی آ آر کے جانے کے وقت اس وقت ك ناهم الامور جان كلاس من في مغربي

مكنامن الأصل

مدد نجیب الله کی موسد فیر مکی سفارت کارول کے لي وزير اكبرخان عي جا إنى مقارت خاف كافغان اخرائ يركماكسيد وراصل مادى دنيا عي افغان كومت كو

تعلیم واذا بھی بےورنہ وہ مجرقرص اور غلای کے جال میں پیش جائیں گے۔

كريط محقد بدشكارت امركى مفارت فاند كسلازم ضامن على فى في الله المحمال المادم بـ

کو نفول قرار دیے ہوئے کما " یعین برای زیادہ تواہ جاہتاہ ، جولائی تک کمی مجی وقت کر سکتی ہے.

ليكن من من محمقاكه شخاه من اضاف مروري --المازين في وإلى جب الك جاياني محافى كود يكما والنس فرف بدنام كرف كاكسياى عال ب جاناتوافنافتان عي حالات مجى كمعميل يرآ محديدت انول ف كرايمارت موديت تعلقات د مرف دولول كرايم كريدي ديا كمناوي بير انول كما يثيل والاستندي يمتر ورب

ساعر مثل افغانستان کے سلامی طر پانے والے جنیا معاب رعمل کم اور خلاف ورزیاں زیادہ جن بیں۔ معارت ک خيال عن الفاق مثل جنوا ك تحتى على مونا والبياب الموليات کماہم کل حکومت کی حالت جاری دھی کے جس کوہوے ملک ر کونول حاصل سے اگر یہ آئی مقاعمت کے لئے اس دقت فضاء ما: مگرے کر انعاشین کے فقف سائ گردیں کے درمیان وسی البنبادة أكرات كانفقاد مرورى يب دونول الكيل سفافعانسان كا تروقى معالات ير عافلت كي محتى - وويل مكول ف كبوؤيا كمسئل يرجون على بوف والى ين الاقوى كانفرنس على شرکت پردخامندی کابری-

ىتىر شاەرىين فلطني الخلات كاستعب تبدل شيءاب النول في كماك اس بقین دانی کے موصول مونے پری انہوں نے امری الحق امرائل مين كايد كرام رك كياكراس كامتعد بحى تابيركم

كافرنس من التحابات على امرائل منعوب ع الحديدي عمايت ر بنماؤی کو تا ایک دد اس سے متنق بیں کہ منسوب میں کوئی تبدیلی مرى *لنكا كو*فير بقبى -

آورجى كافظول كباغول الرب محضض وري الناء يتي بازو ے انتمانی سرمائی کردی ہوای کاذ آزادی سفطک مے مطولی حصر داسیدا علی ایک پہلس اشیش پر ملاکر سے تین افروں کو بلاک کردیادد متحدد جعیاد مرقد کرکشد فوج کیدانی کاروانی س بلاک کردیادد متحدد المیار بایس اور فوج کی لیک جاری مشتل توی نیف عمله آورد محمله آمدول کی افاق کی مم شرور کردی ب اور علاقہ على من يائي يج سے توہ محمنوں كاكر فولا و ياكيا ہے۔ دوم بی طرف بیداد و با بست میده میداد و با بست و در می افزاند و با بست و در می اطراد بی گانده می کوشده و با بست می از میداد نظر دادید می کانده می کوشده این میداد می کاند بیداد می کاند بیداد می بالدی با ایس بی بالدی با از می و است می افزاند می از می با از می بازد م

دارق ان پر کونسل کی طرفست مسلطی گئی ہے اندان کے خیال میں كونسل كابرركن الى دسدوارى عد سكدوشى كى خوايش ركاس کوت کے اخیار انسسیاسیدت انتوادیش جزل الیسیوٹ کماک انہوں نے ایک سورت شارت کارے کمائے کہ سوال اور موت يوس سي تعلقات ١٩٤٥ كي ملي ريخال كردي وأس ان ي واد باتم العداد كواكم كمونسد في الكاب من م مینے علی دونوں مکول کے حفالت کشیدہ ہوئے۔ موافق کے ک افواج کے تر عمان کے مطابق جزل البشيو نے کما ہے کہ وہ پکھ اسلاق واکول کے خاوف قانونی کاردوائی کریں مے واقعادی بد

كرم فراون كے تعاون كي توسي س همادئ معومى بيشكش

فات بندرس سمه تمام سقارت کارول کے کائل چھوڑ جانے کے بعدے

كزشة تمن ماه من قيمتوں من زير دست اضاف مواہ اوراس چدربازاری من خورونی تمل كارام ٥٠٠ افغانی مكر (١٠٥٠ عالى سفارت كارون ي ميرابت كايدام تعالى واب والر في كلو اور عادل في كلو ٢٥٠ افتاني مكر (أيدوالر)

قطاری کوارما واست. نیش مرکزشته ۲۵ برس سے امرکی سفارت خاندی ن این افغان ملازین کامیرا بورا خیال رکھا ہے۔ سفارتی میش محد کرشت ۵۵ برسون سے امری سفارت خاند میں اور یہ کا میا ورجہ کے حال ایک یا دری قادر انجیلویائی کائی نیتا یا کہ حال مازم ہے اسے نوبزار افغائی سکر کینی ۲۵ والر ملات مخوف کئی

مقدم کیا جائے گا گر ان کی مراد سومت معیشت میں ترتی پندانہ تریل لائے ہے ہے۔ گزشتہ نیدہ برس میں ملی ار ایک مربا ہی مخفر نس میں حماملام کا کاریدا احسام لیانی سائل ک لنےوقف کیا گیا عور زور و اگیاک احول کے تعظ کے لئے فوق اور فيمل كن اقد آمات كفعات جاير

مقیر ۔ بیروت گولد باری گزار آن جیکه شریجیله ۲۸ مختنت مخل اور پانی ت مجی خودم ب دن چره از آنی میں در مخت کاوقد برالور او کوس نے کامانے پیے ا اشیار یے نے کے اللہ بازاروں کان کیا۔ دوہر کے قریب کولہ بدی پھر شروی موگی۔ شاق تیکالد نے معددی دائے ہے ميساني فرس كوفوداك الدهن اوراسلمكي ترسل روك ي سك بيماني آبادي سيدهاية كي ماطي في ير كول باري جيسية إلى مون كي یم ایم کی بوریر توہوں سے شامی توہوں کے ا محكنه باليويون كماحي طاسقت المراسد دوزقي اوراط البينساك ماتم واقعب بعدادان كوله باري كادازه وبالتر للاقول تك وسيع بوكيا. جرال عون كي فير من سُرَرٌ عمان في أما ؟ شاق گولہ باری، دیمازوں کوختانہ نانے کی فرنست تھی ہوا کیلے تر کی بندر گاہ میں بدا قل ہونے کی کوشش کر رہے تھے۔ تال کا کے ختل بند گاه میں وکٹیے میں کامیاب ہو کیا آبکہ دو مراجعاز جس پر آشیاۓ خوراک لمدی ہوئی تھی واپنی عالی پانتیاں کے علاقہ میں چاڈ کیا۔

عضی به سووی*ت قرادات* جارجیا در آب فازید کے لوگوں کے در میان جارجیاد غدر ٹی کی ایک شات موفق میں تھولئے کے منصوبہ پر شرف بہائی۔ آب خانہ۔ لوگوں نے بن کی تعداد مقابی آبادی کا تعربہ تصفیست اس منصوبہ ر اختراض کیا۔ پیس کی لیک تر عمان کے کا کست دو گوں کو کڑند پہنچاکس کی طاق میں بوائیک کیے نسٹ پرنی کے لیک اخر اس اور کو بتایا کو کئی جائی انتسان میں بوا اگر چہ شری می کی جائی بعض بسول سے بوائل فائزنگ کی جاتی ری۔ دوسری طرف ماہر یا کی اوسکے کی کافوں میں ایک اوالم سکار مالک مالک سویت ان ایک وی نے برال كرركى باور حرورول كربكاك وتكرطا قائى منعول تك بحيل محقيق- خرول عن منايا كمياك كنزنستكي فطائي غرباتهم كانول عن ام مدربات بيالات وكل فيداوار شراكك ير یں دومرے تیر پر ہے۔ کچھ کائیل کی کام ہوا جوسیز درشنسیک عموال ہے اہم وال کی کوئلک پیداوار م

> مخاری کامطالبه کردہے ہیں۔ حقیس:۔ راجو کا رحی بنوازات

ری۔ بنیالی کارکن بمترمعیار زندگی اور حرید اقتصادی وسیاس خود

ا فغا نسستان اور محس کی مور تحال پر دونوں مکوں کے خیالات میں بلمانیت پائی گئا۔ آس خرر سال ایج می کے مطابق دونوں مکوں نے يجك كماته عن دومتاند مواحم بيداكرك البيت بدور دية بوے مین کے طاف مغملی برا پیکٹنے کی شدید ذمت کی۔ راجیو كاندى جويوس عمد انظاب فرانس كى دومد سال تقريات على شركت كريد مال مي لك دود قام كريد باكتان دوند يدك و مل مان والديد ك من الدون المان والديد كان من الدون المان ال كيدراك وردى وفي دواند بوجائي كيد فيررس ايمنى كم مال ايمنى كم مال يعدت كا دوره كرك في وحيت وى موت مرجم ١٩٨١ وفوم ري يعارت كا دورہ کر بھے ہیں۔ معدت فررسال ایمنی آس کی اطلاع کے مطابق راجو گائم مح اور گرواج ف نے بسن عمل جار محقے کے لول ڈاکرات کے جیکہ دونیل رہماؤل کے معاوی جی میدود تف اس كريدوانول في المحملي م كيات ويت كي- وونول ر شاوی نے انفان سٹل پر ایک جیے موقف کا اظمار ہی کیا۔ موں۔ ویمن افغانستان عل قام اس کارات دولتے کا آزام امریک اور اکستان بر خاکد کر آسے۔ گل از میں سویت کی ویش کے ساتھ ایک اندویس کارک را احکام کے کما کر میشیا مطاب پر تعمل عمل کم

بهزيناورتانه باكستاني اسنهرى وتعر أمم ٢ ركيلوكاكارش وكر فلس ا كلكه

سيريال 1كينو 300 ملس/اطائين برد ستياب بين - فيلي ون: 4738289 برد ستياب بين - فيلي ون أكحامكال كامتنارا عالم فان

| موانیل کے مرتکب ہوئے ہیں کان کے خادف ۱۹۸۵ سے تحقیقات وورى فى تجرية كرف والول كاخيال ب كريد الدام مسلمان بالد ر سول سے دوری طاہر کرنے کے لئے ۔ 'سفار ٹالدوں کا کمٹے کر کچھ بیک اسمالیت فوق اسلامی کا کے حاصیوں سے دم محتویل یں۔ اس بارٹی کی طرف ہے اسلام کافون کے فاذ پر امرار م گڑیا۔ شماعی الحیال سے محاذ آرائی کا بداسب ہے۔

بقين - مجامرين/امريحاماد اخارے نگھاہ کے دونوں طاقتی نے جنیواسطبہ سے باوجود اپ ے طینوں کواسلی سالل تزکرے کافیملس لئے کیاہے ليلًى تصفيه وف سے يمط الفائستان عن جنك كا احرى وائد كر ليا جائے۔ چنانچ مسلد انفائستان کے سائی مش کی امید حرید معددم ہو تی ہے۔ ایک بیترامر کی اشر کا کمناے کہ روس فے ای جاری تعدادي المحد بملى برافغانستان وهيا ياجهواس امرى دليل ب سوعت ہوئین بمنل داخلت کے علاوہ اور مجی منصوبے رکھتا ہے۔ مليت كي اوركماك امرائل كروستون كوبلت كراس برضير إكيل كروب وى فيش هال موهود مي ورواست الماري الم ك لئ كام كرف كى فوض من وياد والس والمول ف كماكر \ كى كياض ورت ب- اخار ف العاب كد فروى عن سويد فردو مرائط وزير المقم كالتقابات كاستعرائي مودوه على تل قلق طور أى دايس كرده عدومت يوتن ف كافل كالعانت ال رِ نا قالَى قَبِلَ بِ انون ن كما كم شَاعِر كي ليكون إلى ف أن الإيم تحقي لياق كر كابدين كي دين عمل سال كريم عن تجب منسوب كما توقى بالدول عائد كروى بيال المستون كالمتار بوائد في المتار بوائد في كلدين وليالاروك المتار والمتار والمتار

ے محوم کر آے مصود عاصل کرناچا جنیں۔ اردن می عال بی ا مرا کے آثر اور مداد و توس کے دوران کادیں ایک ارجر افغان يس بوے والے فعادات کے بدے عی انگوں نے کما کہ مقرق \ شویل پر لیفاری کرنے والے ہیں جس کے پیش تھر موجہ بیٹین اسلی کے مند پران کی معروفیت نے انسی کلی سائل سے دور | نے کائل کی اداوی حریدا ضافد کرتے ہوئے اسلی کے انباد لگاویے رکھا۔ وریہا ٹا مام کی وزیر خارجہ جیرے گرشت وو کھا ہے۔ اس صور تحال کی دھرکتے ہوئے امرکیا تھا ہے ہے تجاہدین کر افسی امرائی وزیر تھم اسحاق شاہرے فیقن والا یا ہے کہ ان کا کوشت اور جدیہ تعمیار دیے کافیطر کیا ہے۔

سه - باکسانی مفارتخانے ایی ویادہ تید پاکستان کے تجارتی مفادات کی جائب مبنول کرس مرسی بید و بود را رسید و به بی ترقی مردای اینده در مرف عادی و مدن مدر می به به بیست مید مرد می اضافه بر بیک به بیستر این از درف عادی و آماد علی اماد مردای اینده بیستر کرد این اماد مردای اینده بیستر کرد این اماد مردای اینده بیستر کرد اینده بیشتر کرد اینده بیستر کرد اینده بیستر کرد اینده بیشتر کرد اینده بیشتر کرد اینده بیشتر کرد اینده بید بی در اینده بیشد بی اینده بید بیشد بی داد اینده بیشد بیشد بید بیشد بید بی ادانيكول كاقان جي بمتره إجاميك علاودازي حكومت إكتان عاص كرف ك خوابال مع اور المول في جد كرود عمل المنظمة على الموادات في موديد من من المراج على المراجع كافيدا كياب جمل باكتان الوى كميد بوعلى باكريه اجراركيث كابدات وو جائنة لي علي- وزير الحقم بينظير بمنوك اقدّار منهاف كي بعد لاست غير على ووس كي أيك ايم وجرب يحى ب كدونا كوب إدر كراياجا مك كرياكتان الى معاشى حالت بحرينات بي جيد كي س

افدامات كردياسي حتی ۔ بنگارولیش یں۔ وعاکدے میں مل دور ایک گاؤں کے لوگوں تے خودی ع مرون ك آئ من وال كر ملت فت باد بند تاركرا ب- اس طرح ملک کے دیگر حصول علی تیزی سے احدادی کام

جاری ہیں۔ مخقهرا شتهارات

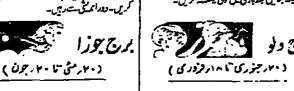
ماليدشارع هان الذين بإكسان مكول مكرقريب إنسان فمل كدساء تمقرفين كصلط كمروكم السستست ومتماب ب مدابطه كيك ميليون 979 826 خاودمستور (1-47770-1)

مخفر فیلی کیلنے الشرق مطابی کے قریب نلیٹ میں مجافظ ہے سب-رابط كيك وَن نمير878 868 و26 يرجدالجيد دجرے کومی ۔ ٹشکریے ۔

يشتوا وربيماني فلمون كامركز الف والوس مشيطة مردك يشتوقواليان دگ بررگ مهاك يوردا داندين بجابي الم مان مربو فيدن المعادم مناع ٢٠٤

و تيليفون 4717580

آئ بریات آپ کی خواہش کے مطابق نسی بورگی آہم صور تحال سے بنویی نمت سکو گیے۔ حساب ورست رکھی خاص خوريرجب كيلولي واستعال كررب بول بانى كى طرح روبيينه بماس جلدبازي ش كوني فيصلهنه كرير



معمل سے بهت كركوئى كام تيزىت كروم اكركونى نسیمت عامل ہو قالے نظرانداز نہ کریں۔ یہ می جان ليس كرم ين آپ كي توقع عدر إده معى بــ

(١٩١رايريل تا ١٩رمي)

جب بک خود کروڑ تی نہ عائم کروڑ ہندوں کی طرح د کم نہ لائی۔ اس جمیقت کو تعلیم کر لیں کہ آپ

بوڑھے بورے میں آہم یہ تھیرنہ کریں کہ آپ بت پوڑھے اور صحیف میں چنے کی عبائے دوڑنے کی کو قش نہ

(۲۱, بون تا ۲۱, بولانی)

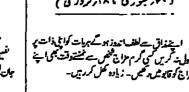
زياده صاف مفائى ترين اس طرح كافي وت يج كا- أيك وتت من ايك عن إدو كام ز كري مانم رواتم امور عن الگ الگ كاموں كرك عرف عن كولى مفالقة معى مبرت كام لين _



آجِ كُلُ كَام مُمثلتَ مِن لنذااهم أمور ربيد ديريه اور ۸ کی خبر بی حال ی یس آب نیج کو سکسات است قائدہ ہو کا کمی پریشان دوست کی عدد کریں۔ معولت ببندي كامظامره كرين.



آ جائي ووسرول سے متعلق كوكى قدم انعاف في قبل ان كباري بمي فور كولين إلى محت كونتسان زروانس







افتان کلدین نے مجی کی پیٹر گوئی کی تھی کہ سووت

مركاري فيهن في مرحدي علاقيل من تطيدين كو يأكول

چے چیوادیے میں اور اب ایسے کوئی آجار تظر میں آرب کہ نجیب اللہ کورور طاقت تکست دیا تمن ہوگا۔

دارا الكومت كلل عن سكون طارى ييد مركارى وفاترش

سعمیل کے مطابق کام ہو رہا ہے۔ کاروبار میں بھی کوئی

ر كاوث في البت تولدين كى جانب الم تمامرا بول كى اكد

بندی پر خوراک اور ایورهن کی فراہمی مناثر ہو رہی ہے۔

انتخانیول کی اکثریت رونی اور سیزی تر کاوی بر گزاره کر رہی

موديت سيابيول كي افغانستان سيوالبي ب محمل مدر

تجیب اللہ نے ماف لقول عل کماکہ ہم ڈی رہی تھے۔

جارے یاس عوام کی آزادی کے دفاع کے لئے کافی طاقت

انفاستان ایناس مزم برقائم رس گا- انتمالیشدن کا

كل يرتبنه كرف كاكوني وتعمامل سين وكا

بنير رمنخالش

افتان علدين كى جانب عداكتل كم ملول كمادحود

ما المام آباد الرورث بالمد المسلط محومت بحث جلد المام آباد الرورث بالمد تقادول بالترج مكاكم المام آباد الرورث بالمد تقادول بالمام آباد الرورث بالمد تقادول من المام آباد الرورث بالمد تعلق المام المام تعلق المام المام

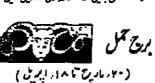
(۲۰ دممبرتا ۱۹ جوری)



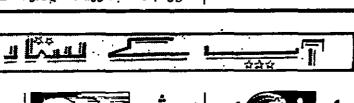
ا<u>ین زاق سالف اندوز بو گیمیات کوایی ذات پ</u> محمل بند کرین کمی گرم مزان فخش سے <u>منع و</u>قت بھی اپنے مزاج کوقایوش دمجس- زیادہ مکل کردیں-



يملے كام كرنے اور يحدث فساره بَشَكْف كر وان ت میں۔ طالات سے زیارہ قائمہ نہ افائی۔ قانون کے ظاف عمل ند كري به جائے موے كد آب قانون كى كرفت عن جائن ك- محدارى عالى أم



فاب كوهيقت ش بدلنے كى تلطى نـ كريں بوش مى قابل بحروسه بنيس-





الني يكى كام كياجائد انول ف كماكداب امران ان كودوره موعت کے بعد حصول اس کے درائع رکھا ہے۔ موعت دورے كدوران امران كوظام كوبهتروان يراتقاق رائي بواتعا- مايم

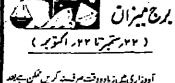








يو بالسائياة الحرس بوگه ايس موضوع كويل وي خواه است آب كو و نجيي بولگين آپ كه امباب كو و نجيي شهو عالات كه مالات کام کریں۔



آووزاری میں زیادووقت سرفسند کریں ممکن ہے بعد میں وشواری ہو حال کا خیال رسمیں اور مستقبل کے بارے میں موسیس مبالغہ آرانی ہے تھیں۔ خلوص سے میں میں مسلمان



فري طوري فيعلد كالمكان بالنذا فود كواس يت دور رتھیں۔ اپنے فیملوں کو تنصب سے بالا تر رکھی۔ دومرول كويمى شبه ت فائده افعاف كاموقعه وين فراخدني ے بیل آم



آخ آپ حق پردول کے نگواس بات پر کوئی آپ کا مشکور تمیں: و گالیک و صدے آپ جس طرح کام کرتے ، آئے بیں اب اے کمی اور بھتر طریقہ پر کرو مے اپی اور دوسرول کی فلطیول پر نظر ہے۔ مناسب رویہ اعتبار



العلام آباد- 19. (عرب فالسور ريودت) مكومت باكتان |

وعش كري - وافية ووائع معالق متعلقة وزارتي كويرايت في

مشرق رکطی بر شانع بونے والا بیسلا أردوا خیار

ييسسر ١٨ ارذى الجمر ١٠٠٩ حد- ١ ارجولائي ١٩ ١٩ - چيين ايد سياتو احمرجاراللر

باستائ سفادت قالول كوطاك برندات وإب كانك دسافي منافي كالالساك دكاك

متعلقه وزارتني مقارتخانوب كومتعثق معاولات ا ومعواد فراهم كرديمي نبينء نجى شعدك اجروب كواك

سروری معلیات تار کر دی جی جنیس بر آمد کر کے پاکستان صروری درمباول کاسکتاب۔ یاخم سرکاری و فیر سرکاری وراکع کے مطالی بر آمات می اضاف کا اس مم الاحصد باکتان کے لئے درمبادا ماصل کرف جمری باکتان کا کرتی بعث مدیشتا و خت صرورت ب- طادوازي يدموس كياجد إلى كسيرون ملك باكتاني

ا خواند اور المسيعدت بروموش بدروان اشياء كى فهرستيس ادر الم تصد زياده ترسفات كار متعلقه ممالك مي باكسان كم تولوقي

مفادات کے محفظ کی بجائے ان مکوں کے حکام کو ان وانشوری اور امحریزی ے حار کرنے کی کوشش میں گے رہے میں اور ان ملیل ك معلقه عام ي تواقى معلات يربت كك كرا بد مي كرت باكتان كى فى كومت السروية كالمجدى سواس ليت موت مقارت كارون كوبرايت كى بكروه متعلقه ممالك يل عليات اور مداد فاتم أري مطوم برائ كدودارت تواريد المفارت طائ توارت كافوق كما في يكي زيان مركزم تسي

- نوازاحتجاجی کریک کو *کیلنے کے خلاف مغربی پر*ایگنڈ ہے کی شد

اختام ، افباد فيسول ، بلت جيت كر رب تقد كوشت رود

م معمل ممالک کا تحدیقی کی شدید زمت کرتے ہوئے بیک کے

ماق قرم العقات كاليت مدورديا راجو كاندم بادر كوريوف فنافي امرواور دو طرف تعالمات بروس ترجاد فيالات كياسنا

ب- عنب ديراعظم قاضي طابرا و فيايا كراس بوكرام يرم

وكرانيات بهان كالتكاري بادء الميزمري

میں۔ مرزیادہ پوکرام اپن مد آپ کے تحت ترتیب دیے مج

فيدد كام عمل موجكاب وإطل اوركدم كو فيروب

وولول وبنماؤل في حين على جمود يت تواز عناصر كي تحريك كوديا.

افغان مسلم جنيوامعابدے كے تحت حل كياجانا جاہے

گورباچوف کو بھارت کادورہ کرنے کی دعوت ' تعلقات براظمار احمینان اسكو- ١٦ ر جلال (الجينر) جلالي وزي العم راجي محكومي إ المحمد تقبيل في واعم موت ويي كيك مدف ودر ا

دْ حاكد كارد كرد ٢٥ مل طول إدى فشدائد منى كابنده تعير كياجاراب

وْحاكد - ١٦ر جولاني (لب) بشديش من قل ازوقت مون إ بنائين وارا كومت وْحاكد كو إنى ياف كال وس ف ون شروع بوسنست ملك عرش در إي كان مع اخري و التراد و ٢٥ مل لباع كان ينده تعير كياجار باسي - سيلاب كاروك

مقددے بی اور دونوں مکمل کے تعلقات کی کے ب مدیات ہو بکی

ب- معت مدد عال كديا يوف ادر وذير خارج الدورة

میں اعتدے کے مات ای بات جیت کے بدے علی مارل دار

اعظم في كما كريد واكرات وولول الكول كردمان الداء ك

ووى كمعلوه كمختوق وقا بولوا لاالل طركرابليل

لاتيس محمده مرى طرفسياه شدحت محجاده وتيس كر كميتول يم

بارش اور سالب ، م از کم ۱۴۰۰ را افراد بلاک ، و کے تھے۔ عومت نے سالان سے شنے کے لئے بھای نیادوں کے معوب

ببودروما جوف كرفعانسان ورجين كي صويحال يرطوم



کار- ۱۱. برائی (رائز) افعان مجدید نے آن کالل کے اگرفت دوز کال کے برے بازار می کار عربم کازروست دماک المراد المرد المراد المرد المراد المرد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المر

کے دارا لھکومت موغادیشومیں وسیقے پیانے پر 'ٹر فہاریال' صدر عرسعدير سندفوج وفارتك بداكون كاعم ويريا بطامون عن ١٧٣٠ افراويلاك بوديدا نے دن - 11 رجوانی (رائٹر اب) صوالیہ کے دارا لکومت مسیکوٹی فومزے درمیان جمزوں میں ٣٣ رافراد بلاک ہو محق تھ

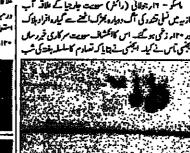
بس دریامیں گرنے ہے ۲۵ ڈوب گئے

أَقُ ولِي - آار عولانُ (كومًا) بعارتُي صوب أندهم بيكش على ما فرول سدام بي وفي ليكس كورياي كرجاف ين افراد أوب كربلاك بو كف ورائور ف ورياض طفياني ويكوكريس ايك مكرول مربان بان كامالواس قدر تا فعاكد بسود ياس جاكرى يس فدشت كدود ووب كي بي ارادي يمين جائ عادث يريي كي

سوویت جار جبامین نسلی فسادات "گیاره افراد بازک ۱۲۰ رز يقرول 'لا تعيول ' وإلون اور اتشين اسلحه كاستعال 'سائبرياش أيك لا كانكنور كي برال

، علاقاتی وارا تکومت موخری می جارجین اور آیخازی لوگول کے ورميان شروع موالور لرائي من يقر الاصيال جانواور التحص اسلحه استعال کیا گیا۔ اطلاعات کے مطابق گیارہ افراد لقر اجل بے جیک ١٢٠ر كواستال واطل كياكيا بفت محدد ييسفتا يأكداوائي

ماسکو - ۱۶ر بولائی (رائش) سویت جارجیا کے علاقہ آب فازيديس سل تدوى آك دواره بحرك النف ع كياره افراد وادك اور ۱۱۰م زخی بو گئے۔ اس کا عشاف سووے مرکاری خرر مال البيني أس في كيار ويجنى فيها إك تعادم كالسلطة بغة كي شب





انقلاني كونسل في كما تو فوراستعنى بوجاد نكا اسلامي بيكول كے خلاف تحقيقات بوگ

ا بو عملی - ۱ار علائی (ایجنیز) موان کے ع فق دہشا ان اور عکومت اپنے ہاس و تھی - انسوں فی ٹی ٹائسز کو تایا کہ ان عمر حن السنسر اللہ ان شدہ اند دیس کملے کہ ملک مورد و مورت وال میں تعمر الی کوئی پر لفف یا آسان کام تیس ا سودان ير مكومت كرفوا في مك تضروري في اب كرووت جاتا کی مرے کی بات نمیں ب اور وقع نمس کرو وار سال = ون كرف اوراسية موام مك ليخ قيانيال وس المستغ او جواور المي فیروز کے گیت القدس کی مقبولیت عت كما توان ك فيال شود مال يد ياده القارش

ے کے قابل قسم بول کے افول نے کما کہ اگر افکائی فق کونس بائے گیوہ فوا اعتقادے دی محاص نے کما کہ و _ بافىدوسرےسنحدې صدر ونيزويلاك بسالے كااغوا

ہے گوٹا۔ ۱۲ ریولائی (رائٹر) و پینزو بلا کے معدد کارلوش عدوني زك مال كوشتها وجابه لمول في منزو بالامرم ع قب وليداي افواء كرليا فرور قدود ريزة ومدي ذك رائد ك بعالى بى إن كميت عن كام كرري في كرتين أدميل اوراك ووت فاشي افواء كرليد مدري ذاس واقد کردندی می عرص اس مطاع کالیا بی نے کولیا ہے انتخاب حظی کر لے تھے یہ اس سی ماک آیادور وال وينزوبلا كباش عن الولياك

كوليو- ١١ر ولائي (رائش) مرى الكاكي كومت في آج ملك ك منولي يد حصول بن تيمو حمنول كاكر فيمالذكر ويمركاري ديدني في المرافع المرابعة المرابعة المراجعة المراجعة المرادعة المراس تعسیل میان مسی ک- مری انگای اخدات به سترها که ب اد سکورٹی فدسز کو سنمالی استالیند کرود عوامی محاذ آزادی کے خطرے ے مُنْ کے کیے اور استقال کے جانے ہیں۔ مثل انتہ نے اللہ اور کی شاہد نور فال نے الی مول الدور

التي يفيرة والح ك حوا المست كماكه بال رجما امر تعالنك اوران مطابل كم از كم ليك فض بلاك اور عاد في يوصف ويول كي كول بارل مص كوشته دو اوش وسفوال شديد زين محرب قرار ويا كيا ب- بختا شام الواري مع مكد جاري ري اوراس عبيروت ك مشركة معمل عمل على مؤكول يريادك شده ورجول كارس مى جاء او ممتر بالمان كى ماره ترين خاند بقلى يس جن كا آخاز ٨ المن كويسائل كمان بمثل النظر مون اور شاق فوج مسلمان بلينيا كرويل ك ورميان ع الزائى عيوا اللك بوت والوس كى كل تعداد ١١٨٨ تك ينتي على جب كه ١٦٤١ افراد اس دوران زخي

عدائی مائن مار کیشن ملکر فوالے می الرافیون الا کا کا کا کا الدار باس مام افراد کی اس دیرت بر جروے الا الدار ال

عله أكومه وروا ورزين البيدية في برا أمروعية الشهول التابيتدون بالقرائي حمله أنه التفريخ بالأبوال أواباك أرويان

مودت وين كى فى ادادى افنا قد كين نظر افغان كليرين كو

اسلوکی سائل تو کرنے کافید کیاہد اس اسر کا تعشاف کرتے معت واعظین بعث نے بش انظام میں مام کے دوالے

مشرقي مده ميرا يك لبناني فالآن كوار باري من تواه وف والاستعمال كاجائزه فدى ب(رائنروائر وور)

افتان فن يحدم الميرت كال على كارم وهاك كيدوبات وادد كاسواك كرربين

ساچن گلیشتر میرمعا بده کورسی شکل نسے بی جائے گی ، بے نظیر بھٹو بهارتی رهناک آمریدراولینند حسب اور کراچسس میں مظاهرے کیے سکے م

اکشاف بادلیسٹ کے اپیکر مل اکبرایمی دفیقل نے کیا۔ امران اوجارہ بھی اس برمنف بوئے چنانچ اران مجید کی کے ساتھ اس

مشرق وسطى كمستلدير عالى امن كافرنس كى حمايت اسرائيل يردباؤ والاجائ

لندن - الارجولائی (کوتا/دائش) او دن کے شاہ حسین نے اس نے کماکہ فلسطیتی پاست سے او دن کوئمی خور خطرہ نسیں ہو سک اس اے کو مسترو کر دیاہے کہ از فلسطینی باست کاقیام ارون کے انسوں نے شرق وسطی برعالی اس کانفونس کے انتقاد کی تجوج کی اور دند

كد كوزشة اكست من تلكي خك كل الزين على من الله إلى الراق م واقع من الكريم الله من الله من الله الله الله الله ا

فاس نيمل كومستوكر دياجب الكيول كي تعداد على فتى اور القابي

الشيخ نطره بن سكاب برطاني كله وين كالك خريد على الميل

انك ميترام كي افر كي والسائشاف كياب كرمودت

ا بوعن افغانستان ۔ اٹی فیٹوں کی دائیت کے بعد اس مال ارپی تک

ووسوت تين سوطين والرمالية كالسلح برماه كالل بحقالا باب

انبار ن العاب كدام كم ك خرف س س بتعياد لم ي كيد

الفان مجلدين كالم حومت كمديد طيارون كو أميليت كراسي ا محادد بوائی اوول پر کورے طاروں کو تناف ما سیس کے اختان

علدي كوجديد دور لد تول اورشة ميزاكول سي ليس كياجات كا

کیل کر مورث یون نے افغانستان عی جدیدا سلحاور جھیاروں کے

انبار لگادیے میں۔ اور اگر مورے الحوال، فقرے کالی جاآر ہاؤ اس سال بحک افتالستان کی فق اراد تی بلین والر بحث بی جائے گ

جَدُ امريك ندم ف ٠ ١٠ لمين والركا الحد كله ين كوفرايم كياب

ا بعدب كياب مرقانك اوران كرماتي الريماوي وا

بو کینبورن کی آخری رسات پی کے روز علی مثل بینایم بول کی۔ دونوں کا فعل احترال پند قال سای شاعت حدہ مخا

آزارى عقد فائدان كالكرة شان في كما كدوول مقتل

ر جمادی کے جمد بررہے دیارہ نئی کالوالور ٹر قوالی کے جائے جائیں کے آگر شرقی طاق کے آل لوگ ان کو حقیدت بیش کر سکتی اور

اس شام ان كي نعشون كوچائي وال و اجائ كا ووول كوجعرات

كى شب تمن مسلم افراد نے ملد كر كے باك كر ديا تھا۔ تين تعل

کیوبا کے سابق وزر یہ کو قومی اسمبلی سے

ہوانا۔ ۱۲۹ر جوالی (رائع) کیمبائے مابق دریر ٹرانسپورٹ

إيوسلز قد الباس كوقوى المبل عد معطل كرديا كيا وراكباس كوان

کے فیر اخلاقی اور ٹاپندیدہ روید کی منامی ۱۳ د جون کو حکومت ت

يطيحه كرويا كما تعابعه على المس كموسث بارتى ادراس كا كركزى

لمنى بى معطل كياً كياتماء ان كى معلى كيواك مشور جزل اردوا

اور دیگر فوتی اخران کی منشیت اور بد متوافیوں میں ملیث ہوئے ہم گر فوادی ک دوم ب دوز عمل میں آئی تھی۔ قوالی سی منشیات کی

استكنف بس الميث بوف كاشبه فالبركيا كياسي

سوویت یونین نے کائل میں جدیداسلحہ کے انبار لگادیے

تمن بلين والركاكول بارود كالل ين كيا مجابدين كوسال تيزكروي جائ كى والمنتفن بوست

اور المان المراضية من المراضية من المراضية المان المراضية المراضي

اسلام آباد - ١٦ر جولائي (الجنسيز) بعادتي وزير الفقم راجيه | وودت بروقاتي وارافكومت اسلام آباد بي كند جبد وزير الفقم

گاند می نے کما ہے کہ جدت یا کتان کی فود مخلدی اور آزادی کا بینظیر بعنوے قدی فاہری ہے کہ بعارت اور یا کتان کے درمیان اجرام كريب انس فعدر باكتان غام اسحال فان عاماً التعلقات مرط وارطور بمعمل يرا ماس كرينظم بعنو فراجو مرائد تعلقات بارے می نیادوں پراستوار کریں۔ واجع آج پاکتان کے

موست وزير فارجايدود شيودة تازيد عامل قاور إعظم اجي كار عي اوران كي اطالوي زاواليد مونيا كارم كواستو كرواني از مست كررب بي (راخواز فوف

ماسكو - ١ ار جولائي (اب) ميونت يوشن سكالك كم س بالكث ف آج ما تبرياك علاقه الأويت الاسكامك الي رواز مُمَّلِي - ميدومال يالمن فيل الن جينا الطارد يرفط بهاري بحث كرد ما والموست وين والله المودد فياك كرد وكمر لكان كا خواب بيد اكرت كا إلى بدواز عن اس كا عراد ام كى اور موعت پائل مجی مع جکد اس کے بیٹھے ایک دومرے طیارہ ش اس کے والدین بمن ایک روی تھی دوست اور وستاویزی قم

فبلءراق يرفيصله كن حمله كي تجويز مسترد كر دي تقي

اس عنق تيس ين- انسول فدوياره البريخي كوفو كيا وران

بحرالکابل کے سطح بلند ہور ہی ہے کئی

جزيرول كي ذوبي كاخطره

ملاورو عارشل آنی لیند. ۱۸. هولائی (رائنه) آنده پیاس

يرسول على يتوافال كي مقس تعف عدا الفاف ست قبي يتيرون

ك باشتدول كويزيره خالى كرينابو كابياز مارشل مس ماحولياتي

يوكرام كالك ابرة عالاكران جرول كاكل آبادي ٢٣

بأرك تريبت جمل مندرك عليم اشاف بواجها إلياب

کر مائش واتوں فیسطم مندر جی اساف کی ماہر درا مت اور مای گیری کے مسائل کا جائزہ لیا ہے جزائر مارشل کے قریب تی

زمينوں كے لئے امريك سے الكون ش كوڑا كر كت اوكر واللے كى

نجور برجى فوركيا كياب

- ١٦ر بواني (دائر) ايران محمد عي خاص اي المجتف إ كاخبار بسيد اسال كم صابق انس في كماكم خاص اي كال ما الله بوكيار انسول خريد كماك عادي إليي شروع كرا فازت جاى يكن المول فيا ياك أيساد في

آباواجداد کے نقش قدم پر

غويارک - ۱۹ريولان (يپ) فويوان مورتبل کاليک

لیا گیا میں خواتین ہو خود کو سینوں کی عام ماکش کے اتحادی کروپ سے موسوم کرتی ہیں الزمتھ کیڈی شانش پارک می يك مناف يتع بوكم اس كيعدود يطل و بسنز ال أف فم كى جانب عل يوس جمال انمول في الى قسيفسي الماروس اور منات عارى الدارس كيدرير كمري ويراس دودان أيك يوم عن وكيانوان يسينيان عجا الور قرت، أوازي كسارا جس ران مرس من عالك في كماكدود يمال كولى مات

وكمات سي آئي مي بك ويوه موسال بل مارب آباوواجداد

گياره ساليه يا نلث

شخزا ئد كادوره برطانيه

ابو تلهیم - ۱۶مر جولائی (رائش) متوره عب ایزات کے صدر ﷺ ذا کدین سلطان النبیان مثل کے دوز یرطانے کے پیلے مرکاری دورہ پردائد بول کے المرات جرمال ایکنی دامری اطلاع کے مطابق برطانیہ کے تین روزہ دورہ علی وہ وزیر الحکم مار کریٹ تیجے سے تیلی کسور تمال کے طابق مشق دسطی اور باہی د نجسيون كاموري بإول خيال كري مر

کار کاایک حادیثہ جوایڈورڈ کینیڈی کو صدر نهیں بناسکتا

والفنتن- ١٦ جولاني (رائم) بين مال تمل بينة ایدود کینیدی کی کارش مین و دو سنسنے کی اکت ان کے كَ أَنْ بَهِي رِيثًا لَى كَالِاصْ فِي مِنْ بِهِ اللهِ عَلَى المِمَارِ كَامِرِهَا

ے کدان کی کاریج پائی میں کر کی وہ و کسی طری فی تلے میں

نے فردادش د کاون من کیا بے کینڈی اور میری انگیروں کے باغ ایک چوف جرم و کے لئے ایک ظل اس سے تررب ميري سمندر على فرق بوطني يرخي*ال ارب كريد* معاملا بحرجيم نبين يج کو بیسنے کے والدی اور مال جوری ف جی مال کی عام فی کوئرت برے کا کر مارٹ کیارے می حال جہات کامتعد کینیڈی کے سابی کیریری حاجت کرنافق۔ ایک بیان يس كينيدى كماك وواس حاود كبار من يوجي واستنت ک فیل سے مرف و عالمان کے مقدد س میں آما۔

عالمي بكول كوقرضول من تخفيف كي سفارش "منشيات كيه خلاف جنَّك من عالمي منظم يرتعاون كي اييل يرس- ١٦ر جولاني (اب) ديا كرسات منتي طور برتق افت المرك بتاركرده عمت ملى عطيري مي دري اور يكون بردود يا

ملك كرم اي افارس أن بيال القام أو يح كي من ياحل الكروان كود فرنول من تخفف كريم اور مالي معيف بد ك تحظ ك التي فوق اور فعل كن اقدام كرن ير زور وياكيا. ا عائے کے لئے ان کی کوششوں میں معاونت کریں " کافونس ...



صدريش اوران كالبيد باروايين كمركى فين تس مبادت كررب بيل (راند واتر فاقر)

المن فوج اور سرى لنكاك فوجيول مين فانزيك كامتادا

دونول ملكول كےدودوفوقى بلاك انى نوعيت كى يملى جعرب غلط منى كانتيج تنى

" پندول کی بندوت فرو کرنے کے لئے کیجا کیاتھا" محارق تر معان الكاكر تقرینا ۲۰ بعلوق فرق مری الکا كرتھب كے قریب ت

بم دھا گول برائد ان کرویہ کی معود فی اخبار فی جانب سے زمت وام - ١٦ر جال (وائر) سودي وب كيك اخلاف الوكولة كره تحريني كال مدى دنيات الدواك كيدمت ك ایان کی جانب سے سودی مور رکدا امکوم شی دم سکودد ماکوں کی در داری مائد کرنے کی کوشش کی تحت ذرات کی ہے۔ اس اليوارانى ديماس جود كالحالي المين كالساءرج وحاكمش أيك فض بلاك اور سول ويكرزخي بو محضف اخبار اليوم في إي اواريد عن الكماب كدام إلى وراكم الماغ أيك عرف

یں۔ داختی و کر سعودی عرب نان دھاکوں سکر لئے کھل کر ممی پراترام عائد ضم کیائے جیکہ مقربی دوت کے ایک محمام کر دی۔ ز ان دھ اون کا ذمد داری تھل کی ہے۔ عددوع كولات كام ليربي حسامام اور ملااول

بوسف محذشة دات كوسفادر واكث شروبارش كاطرت وست ب اور کینول شرب عدوق کے تر فاقیل اور یاد گیول می

اور زبر کے کیسول پر آمد سے بی جوان ملا آوروں کے زم استعال تعاجمون في دويال رجماني كوبلاك كيا- اخبار فيام

مجى قروانى كاكوشت دواند كيامات كا

يروت ١٦م جولاني (أب- رائش) لبناني وارا فكومت من ڈیز ہ بڑار کے قریب کوسیا در اکٹ پر سائے تھے۔ میں تیجیش تی رائٹی عادوں عل آگ بحرک افٹی اور پولیس سے مان ک

نى دىلى - ١٦م هدائى (اب) جدارتى كومت كى آيك تر تدان ك مطابق مرى لكاعلى بعدين امن فيع الد مقاى فجيل ك

ورمیان فارنگ کے جادل س دونوں مکول کے دورو فرق بلاک ہو ا محددوسال الل معارق في مرى الكاش يعيم بال يحدود وم سى معزب كلير مداواتسب بدائية على في كماكم ومد كروند مرى نظام كيك في في الماري فوس والرنك كي ويك در افاده بكل كركب كرب التسرقا رعان ياكماك اس تعبادم كو "فلطى" برحمل كياجار إب اور دوليل مك اس والمدكوم من من الماري من المنظل على ووفول عكول ك رمیان کنیدگی عل اضافہ ہوا ہے جیکہ مری لگا کے مدد رانا سنكهي بفاد الملف عارت مطاليه كياكسودا في في ١٠٥٠ والل تك مرى لنكات والى بالساب بعارت كالمناب كروواني فرج كى والبى تشكيط كأفاحى المتضفر ومس كرسكا بنيس مرى لناكي مائ مدد کی وعوت برایک اس ساب کے تیمیش ال علیمان افغان مجابدين كمسلئة قرماني كأكوشت کوسیل ۲۱ دولائی (دائش) پاکستان می متم افغان بناه گزین ان فریب لوگوی می شال بین جنسی اسال سودی مرب عرب ت میدود ان قریب کی خواندولی کا گزشت فرایم کیابلیت کار سودی يرين الكِنى في الكواس حمن عن ليك بأكتابي طياره بيده ت بالد كسفيدان بوكياب حريد تقريباتين برار بحيرول كأكوشت لدابواب- گذشته وروزش افتال كلدين كو آخد برار جارس زائد بحیزوں کا کوشت دوانہ کیا جا بھا ہے۔ محوست سودی عرب نے مسلمین باد کریں کیمیوں میں تشیم کے سلے فو بزار بھیڑوں کا کوشت دوان دوانہ کیا گیا ہے خلاوہ آزیں موان چاؤلیان اور شام کو

کابل کے ٹرک بم دھا کہ بیں مزید

گیارہ افراد ہلاک ہو گئے

كلل - ١٦م جولائي (اب) كالم يس كل ترك بم ك ماد

م کیارہ افراد کے امیحال شرطاک ہوجائے پر اس حادث شرطاک موت والف كي تعداد من عك في كل بد كالل استال كورائع

ين يَكُونُهِمَال مِن كُلُ الرّاء كَمَازُكُ عالات مِن والقَل يونيْدِ بلاك موفي والولي كي توداوس اشاف كالمكان بي كل عاس م

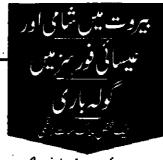
مار شک دِر داری می فرقیل میں کی ہے آہم محوّمت فیا

كلدن اوراسطوم فيرهكول راس كالبركيليساس مادشك اقر

ين - اس مادة كيد كومت في كال ين فك الدمس كالديان

مالیس افراوز کی ہوئے جن عی سے بیشتر کے بازواور الکم

رواند کردی این وکل شب شرش گفت کردے ہیں۔



شاى اور يسائل فو مز ك ورميان قباتك ك الالك بش كذشته شب

يتن افريق من كاكريس آف يرينز كودران الك مندب فيدادة مرينات مينداك تسروا فد كى ب

يمل مرحن المنسوف الك شائع شدواة ويس كمات كملك

فره المعرب ١٦٦ جوال (رائش) عالم عرب كما المتاني مقيل لو کارہ شیاد نے آئے بیال احرام معرتے در میان مستقر<u>کے ک</u>ے و على كے الك روكر ام على سب الوالى كے حميد على كرك وكن كادل مية ليار فيروز نيزات كيت عن القدس كي والبيل

كر جذبات بيش كئ تصر وو مخزشته جوده برسول عما بملى مرتب مع میں گلو کاری کا مظاہرہ کر رسی تھی۔ 9۔ 9۔ 19 میں معر کے ام اکیل سے معابدہ کے بعد ہے گیت القد میں مصر میں یا بندی ام اکیل سے معابدہ کے بعد ہے گیت القد میں مصر میں یا بندی مائد کر دی گئی تھی۔ فیروز کوام کی شیر میں اور پر مشش آباز کی مط عائد کردی کی تھی۔ فیورز کواس کی شیر می اور پر مشش آباز کی مط پر شخصی بردہ کماجال کیے سے ال چیزس کی خوش کے کشیدہ القد می دار مجال يت ك معرفيل كوباد بار مكن حقى- معودى وسنار عاد فشوی نے بایا کی معرے ویں سال بعد م ب لیگ میں دوارہ فرليت كى دى شى معرش موسيق كارد كرام يش كياجارا

King falls back into tie with Sheehan

LAKE ORION, Mich., July 16, (Renter): Betsy King dropped four strokes over the last five holes to fall back into a tie for the lead with Patty Sheehan after three rounds of the US Women's Open Golf Championship yes-

terday. King, who began the day with three-stroke lead, had staretched her advantage to four strokes before unravelling with a bogey at 15, a double bogey at 17 and another bogey at 18.

Sheehan posted a two-under-par round of 69 to catch King, who shot 72 for her 54 hole total

of 210, three under par.
"When I started my round today, I didn't feel that I was swinging that well," King said. "I missed a shot at 15 and my confidence lest me. Two shots behind the leaders

was Colleen Walker, with Marie Laura Delorenzi-Taya of France another stroke back in fourth. Defending champion Liselotte Neumann of Sweden toured the Indianwood Country Club course in four-over-par 75 to drop to 217, seven shots off the

King, the hottest golfer on the tour this year with four victories, was beginning to show the strain of leading from the start. "The way I feel right now, I can't wait until tomorrow night," she said. "I have been under the gun for a long time."

Sheehan continued to play her steady brand of golf. Back-to-back birdies on the 11th and 12th holes brought her down to threeunder and she parred out from

"I am sure glad to be in off the golf course," Sheehan said. "I started to lose concentration about the 15th hole. Actually I am a little surprised at my position right now. There are a lot of holes left to play and a lot of things can happen so I'm just going to try to stay patient

Walker and Delorenzi-Taya agreed that the Scottish links type course was a mighty challenge for the field. "It was a struggle today," said

Walker, who shot even par. Delorenzi-Taya also matched par. "Even par is a good round loday," she said, "I feel I could have had a 67 or 68 but I am not disappointed with my round Tomorrow, everyone will have a lot of pressure so it will be interes-

Hulbert hangs on to lead in PGA Classic

WILLIAMSBURG, Va., July 16, (Reuter): Mike Hulbert parred every hole on the back nine yesterday to hang on to a one-shot lead after three rounds of the \$850,000 PGA Golf Clas-sic at Kingsmill Golf Club.

Hulbert, the leader after 36 holes, finished the day with a three-under-par 68 that put him at 14-under-par 199.

The chase is on, however, led by former PGA champion Hal Sutton who fired a 65 to stand at 200. Tim Simpson, after a 66, was at 201. Roger Maltbie and Tim Morris were another shot away with four more golfers one more stroke behind.

"I had plenty of opportunities on the back nine to increase my lead" said Hulbert, looking for the second Tour victory of his career. "But I can't complain. I haven't been in this position too often in the past, I'm just going to go for it.' Sutton, a co-leader after the

first round and four strokes back beginning the day, had a share of the lead before bogeying the final hole when he missed a four foot putt for par.

"When I came out today! knew it would take a low round to put myself back into position to win," said Sutton, winless since 1986.

Simpson, who won in New Orleans this year, also likes his

Twins beat Red Sox in eighth, end losing streak

Lundgren triumphs twice to reach final

NEWPORT, R.I. July 16, (Reuter): Peter Lundgren of Sweden won twice yesterday to put himself into the final of the \$155,000 Hall of Fame Tennis Championship.

Lundgren, the sixth seed, completed some unfinished business — a quarterfinal match against Australian John Fitzgerald that had been suspended by rain — before beating Glenn Layendecker 6-3 6-4 in the semifinals. Opposing the 24-year-old Swede in today's

final will be American Jim Pugh, who beat Daniel Visser of South Africa 6-4 6-7 (4-7) 6-3) in the other semifinal.

Lundgren was serving for the first set at 5-4 when his match against Fitzerald was suspen-ded. When it was resumed, the Swede had to fight through two tiebreakers, winning them 7-2 and 7-4, to advance. "It's tough to start a match that's already in

play," said Lundgren, who has won three of the four finals he's been in.

In the semifinals, Layendecker broke Lundgren in the fifth game of the first set, but that

was his last bright stop. Lavendecker's serve became erratic and Lundgren immediately broke back in the sixth game. Layendecker double faulted at 15-40 in the eighth game to give Lundgren the necessary break to claim the set.

Gomez stuns Agassi

Wilander tames Jaite

BOSTON, July 16, (Reuter): Andres Gomez of Ecuador upset top-seeded Andre Agassi in a thrilling three-set match yester-day to advance to the final against Mats Wilander in the \$415,000 US Pro Tennis Championships.
Gomez, the sixth seed in this

clay court tournament, eliminated the flamboyant 19-year-old American 7-6 6-7 6-2 in a twohour 34-minute semifinal. Wilander, a two-time cham-

pion here, overcame a slow start to defeat 11th-seeded Martin Jaite of Argentina 3-6 6-4 6-4 in the other semifinal. Gomez, ranked 27th in the

world, was revitalised in the first set after chair umpire Richard Ings overruled a call that gave Agassi a 6-5 lead. Gomez then won 11 of 14 points on his way to forcing a tiebreak and winning it

Agassi, fourth in the world, raced to a 4-0 lead in the second set, belting his groundstrokes with more force and consistency. But the long-haired Las Vegas teenager became frustrated by Gomez's patience and lost the next three games.



Gomez: eliminated the top seed

Agassi then held his serve for 5-3 and reached double set point on Gomez's serve at 40-15, but Gomez held both off with net approaches and went on to reach match point in the 12th game, which he lost by hitting a routine

volley wide. Agassi won that tiebreak 7-3, but faltered in the third set where he lost his serve in the fifth and seventh game as Gomez kept pressing the American with his heavy topspin groundstrokes.

Agassi said he believed he could win the match after taking the second-set tiebreak.
"I thought I had it after that.

He missed that match point and then I felt good in the tiebreak, but I couldn't keep it going in the third set. It's disappointing but not disturbing," the laid-back

British star inducted into Hall of Fame

Wade gets place in history

NEWPORT, Rhode Island, July 16, (UPI): Virginia Wade, the Englishwoman who fulfilled the hopes of her countrymen by win-ning the 100th Wimbledon, was inducted yesterday into the international tennis Hall of Fame.

After 16 years of failed attempts and growing pressure, Wade triumphed at the All England Club in 1977. The centenary championships also marked the silver jubilee of Queen Elizabeth H. Before Wade walked on court. she said. "as the Queen will be coming to present the Cup, I think I had better win it."

Before yesterday's ceremonies at the Newport casino, Wade said her Wimbledon triumph felt pre-destined.

"It really did. I remember that two years before, I was playing well enough to win, but I didn't. then, as if I was meant to wait two more years," she recalled.

Also voted into the 149-member Hall of Fame was Australian Gerald Patterson, a two-time Wimbledon champion who died

Wade won the first US Open in 1968 and the Australian title in 1972, but it was her long-awaited Wimbledon triumph was her moment of glory.

"Twelve years later, people in England will still stop me and describe tiny details from the match, they remember it so well. and where they were when they were watching it," said Wade, who helped popularize the women's professional tour.

LONDON, July 16, (Reuter): Eddie Hemmings,

Nottinghamshire's 40-year-old off-spinner, hit the

last ball for four to give his side a thrilling three-

wicket win over Essex in the Benson and Hedges Cup one-day 55 overs final at Lord's yesterday. Nottinghamshire, chasing 244 to win, needed nine runs off the final over and four from the final

ball with Hemmings facing another 40-year-old in left-arm seamer John Lever.

After Lever and Essex skipper Graham Gooch had carefully placed their field, Lever bowled a full-

During the induction ceremonies. Pam Shriver presented a gift of crystal from the Women's International Tennis Association. Shriver, who has failed to win a Grand Slam title despite her decade of Wimbledon, "because she represents the quality that every competitor

must have — persistence."
Wade told the spectators at the Newport casino that athletes 'live in the present moment and you think you'll be forgotten, you're just playing to win matches and tournaments, so it's nice to get a retrospective honour. It's pleasant to think that one is part

of history."
Wade learned to play tennis
during her childhood in South Africa. After earning a degree in



mathematics, she planned to play the international circuit only briefly because women's professional tennis "wasn't feasible as a career."

Wade's strengths as a player were a firm, flowing backhand and strong serve; with her athleticism, she was a factor in women's tennis from the 1960s until the early 1980s.

"I was really lucky to come along when I did, for I covered the two eras," she said. "Even if I didn't have the same number of zeroes on the checks. Wade noted that the extra

money makes today's players work harder and longer.
"We never had the intensified training and coaching. Your nose has to be more to the grind-

stone now," she said, and then recited the cautionary saying: makes Jack a dull boy." "When you gain something, you also give something away," she said. "Players may have given away their (personal) development for the game, And

you only have your youth while you're young."
Wade was also an outstanding doubles player, pairing with Margaret Smith court to win the French and Australian titles once each and the US title three

Patterson, born in 1895, won

Wimbledon at the age of 23 and three years later, in 1922, won the crown the first year after the challenge round dropped. He also won the Australian singles crown in 1927 and was an Australian doubles titlist five times. last-ball thri

Nottinghamshire owed their win largely to cap-

tain Tim Robinson, who provided the basis of the innings with 89 before he was run out, and the effervescent Derek Randall who struck 49 from the

Robinson added 126 for the third wicket with

Paul Johnson (54) in a vital partnership when the

Nottinghamshire innings looked like becoming

Earlier Alan Lilley was instrumental in Essex

becalmed against the accurate Essex seam attack.

Wilander, sixth in the world, carefully selected opportunities to approach the net throughout the match with the Jaite, who restricted himself to the baseline.

The Swede scored the only break of the final set at 5-4 to end the two-hour 17-minute match.

"I thought I played very well in the last two sets and I played alright in the first set, but he star-ted out very well," Wilander said. "I feel I'm playing better in every match and I think today is really going to help me

tomorrow."
Wilander, who won the US pro
title in 1985 and 1987, is seeking his first tour singles title since win-ning Oct 2, 1988 in Italy.

Jaite, who missed a chance to go over the \$1 million mark in career earnings, has twice been an unsuccessful finalist at Longwood, including a loss to Wilan-

der two years ago.
Jaite said he had his best chance to upset the second-seeded Wilander in the second set. And, he noted, he had given the Swedish veteran the first game of the match on double faults.

New system for drug tests in the offing

VIENNA, July 16, (UPI): The International Amateur Athletic Federation yesterday announced drug-testing proposals, including a check-and-balance system among member federations of track and field's umbrella governing body.

Called the "challenge system," and proposed by the US Athletics Congress, the possible testing programme allows for member countries to call for random drug testing of another national federation's athletes within 24 hours after the so-called 'challenge.'

The new system of random drug testing will not be voted on until the IAAF meets fully at the council meeting in Barcelona in early September.

Vice-president Ollan Cassell, senting the US federation. said that such a new system would clear up controversy surrounding the practice of random drug testing.
"The proposed system will

take away the suspicious situations surrounding drug testing,"

Under this system, any national federation can appeal to the IAAF and challenge an athlete of a foreign team. The proposal calls for an indepen-

dent group within the federation to test the athletes within 24 hours of a challenge.

Any country refusing the challenge would be disqualified from IAAF-sanctioned events.

In the wake of Canadian Ben Johnson's steroid use at the the 1988 Olympics, the IAAF also drafted 12 vital points in dealing with athletes found to have taken banned substances — including the stripping of world, continen-tal and national records and

While making no direct reference to Johnson, who recently admitted under oath to having taken steroids, IAAF president Primo Nebiolo said that under the plan action will be taken against an athlete after the IAAF council review board sees the report. "I only want to say that the

IAAF will have the possibility of taking a title away but it will not be automatic," Nebiolo aid,

مكتنامين الأصل

Sabatini: crushed Fernandez

Jarryd and Sabatini win Gunze crowns

OSAKA, Japan, July 16, (AP): Anders Jarryd of Sweden captured the men's singles title today and Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina took the women's crown in the \$250,000 Gunze world tennis tournament.

Jarryd beat American Pete Sampras 6-4, 3-6, 6-4, while Sabatini overpowered American Mary Joe Fernandez 6-1, 6-2 on the artificial surface of Osaka Municipal Gymnasium in western

Sabatini, ranked third in the world, quickly broke Fernandez' service in the first game of the first set. Fernandez, who is lower ranked at No. 16 but has beaten Sabatini in each of their four

previous encounters, broke back in the second game.

Sabatini, shooting powerful strokes from the baseline, went on to break Fernandez' service in the third, fifth and seventh games

In the second set Fernandez broke in the first and third games while Sabatini broke in the second game before taking the final

In the men's final, Jarryd, the Wimbledon doubles champion, fired five aces but also had five doublefaults in the nearly twohour match. Jarryd and Sabatini each received \$40,000 for their wins, while

Sampras and Fernandez received \$18,000. Sampras then teamed up with Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union to win the mixed-doubles title, beating American Jim Courier and Canadian Helen Kelesi 6-2, 6-3.

Fittipaldi breaks record

EAST RUTHERFORD, New Jersey, July 16, (UPI): Emerson Fittipaldi yesterday broke his own track record over the Meadowlands Grand Prix course for the second straight day to secure the pole for the Marlboro Grand

Fittipaldi, who is attempting to become the first Indy car driver to win four races in a row, topped his best time from Friday's first qualifying round

twice during the session. By navigating the 1.217-mile (1.958 km) course in 37.919 seconds at an average speed of 115.541 mph (185.940 kph), Fittipaldi set a course record. Mario

Andretti won the spot next to Fittipaldi for today's race by posting the second-fastest lap with a speed of 114.715 mph (184.610 kph). Andretti won the inaugural event in 1984.

Fittipaldi took the pole in last year's race and led most of the way before crashing on lap 110 after a collision with Al Unser Jr. Unser Jr went on to win the race, his second Marlboro Grand Prix victory.

Unser Jr's 114.664 mph (184.528 kph) lap yesterday put him in the third position for this year's race. Michael Andretti was fourth with a speed of 114.598 (184.422).

319 colts on sale at Keeneland auction

LEXINGTON, Ky., July 16, (Reuter): The last two foals sired by Northern Dancer will be among 319 yearling colts and fillies offered beginning today in the annual two-day Keeneland July Selected Yearling Sale, the richest thoroughbred auction.

Northern Dancer was the racing industry's most popular stallion from the mid-1970s until his retirement last year at age 27. The 1964 Kentucky Derby winner's offspring commanded top prices on average in 10 of the past I I Keeneland sales in the heart of Kentucky's bluegrass region.

"We feel like we have a very nice group of yearling and look forward to a solid sale," said Keeneland sales director Rogers

"In addition to the usual number of European buyers, we expect more Japanese this year." Most prominent among past foreign buyers have been the Maktoum family of Dubai, British betting pools magnate Robert Sangster and Greek ship-ping tycoon Stavros Niarchos. A Keeneland spokesman said

foreign buyers accounted for nearly \$50 million of the \$115 million spent in the 1988 two-day sale and in a single-day auction immediately afterwards.
This year's sale also includes

an auction on Wednesday with 165 yearling colts and fillies not grouped with the prime horoughbreds offered in the initial sale.

Beasley said this year's drop in vearlings cataloguued over the entire three days to 484 from 514 last year had no special significance and did not represent a conscious effort to cut back the supply of horses.

The top price of \$3.5 million at last year's two-day sale was paid by Irish-based owner-trainer Vincent O'Brien for a colt sired by former European champion Nijinksy II, one of Northern Dancer's most famous sons.

A Northern Dancer colt out of two-time English champion Mrs Penny and a colt out of unraced Gleaming Smile will be auctioned on Tuesday, officials said.

Italy win team epee finals

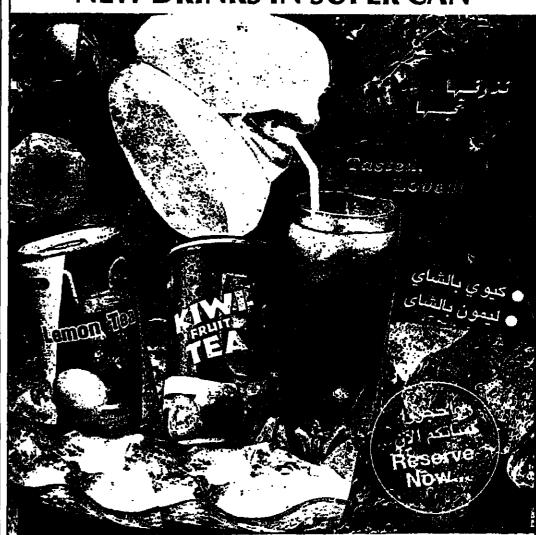
DENVER, Colo., July 16, (Reuter): Italy, led by an unstop-pable 26-year-old policeman from Naples, beat West Ger-many 9-4 to win the men's team epee gold medal yesterday in the concluding event at the world

fencing championships. Sandro Cuomo went four-forfour to lead his team to victory and send the West Germans home with the silver.

Earlier, Cuba handed Sweden a surprising 9-7 defeat to take the bronze.

The Italians took a 3-0 lead and never let go despite two brief

NEW DRINKS IN SUPER CAN



وفسسة جعفر المؤمن التجارية .Jafar Al-Momen Trad. Co

P. O. Box: 4251 Safat 13043 - Kuwait

Tel.: 2405038 - 2405039 Telex: SHIMACO 30328 KT. Cable: SHIMACO - Kuwait



13043 ــ الكريت TE-0-T1 -- TE-0-TA : LINE تلكس : ۲۰۲۲۸ ئىيىلگو كويت برتیا : **شیباتو** ــ کوبت

مي،ب: ٢٥١) الصفاة

reaching 243 for seven with an unbeaten 95 after Gooch and Australian Mark Waugh had both brie-Hemmings sliced it square through the off side and the Notts supporters erupted with joy as the ball raced to the boundary ahead of a desperately chasing Brian Hardie. fly threatened to take the bowling apart. But neither batsman reached 50 with Gooch falling for 48 and Waugh for 41.

same number of deliveries.

NEW YORK, July 16, (AP): Sary Gaetti's opposite-field lomer off Mike Smithson snapxed a 2-2 tie in the eighth inning is the Minnesota Twins beat the Joston Red Sox 3-2 yesterday and ended an eight-game losing

Juan Berenguer, 5-3, pitched wo innings of scoreless relief and eff Reardon pitched the ninth or his 15th save this year and the 50th of his career.

"It's nice to get that," Rear-on said, "but it's a move to pull s out of the losing streak, and iat's more important."

treak.

Royais 7, Yankees 1 New York Yankees' Danny artabuli snapped an eighthning tie with a three-run homer td Luis Aquino, 4-4, pitched a re-hitter for his first victory

since May 13. Lee Guetterman, 2-2, relieved to open the eighth with the score tied 1-1 and allowed hits to five of the six batters he faced.

length ball on the stumps.

Mariners 9, Tigers 3 Seattle Mariners' Scott Bankhead won his seventh straight decision to match a club record as Detroit lost its 10th straight. Seattle had 16 hits as it won its five straight and for the 13th time

in 16 games. Bankhead, 9-4, allowed five hits and three runs in seven innings, striking out three and walking one.

White Sox 2, Brewers 1 Chicago White Sox' Russ Morman, inserted into the lineup when Ivan Calderon hurt himself limbering up before the game, snapped a 1-1 tie in the seventh

with an RBI double. Melido Perez, 6-10, allowed five hits, struck out two and walked three in seven innings.

Indians 7, Rangers 1 Cleveland Indians' Joe Carter drove in four runs with two doubles and a triple and Greg Swindell pitched a five-hitter for his eighth victory in nine starts. Swindell, 12-2, struck out a

season-high 10 and walked one in

his fifth complete game, Blue Jays 6, Athletics 1 Toronto Blue Jays Fred McGriff went 4-for-4, including his 21st home run of the season, and Kelly Gruber homered for the third consecutive game as Toronto won for the sixth time in

Mike Flanagan, 5-6, allowed

nine hits over 6 2-3 innings.

struck out one and walked three.
Orioles 11, Angels 9
Mike Devereaux' disputed

home run broke a 9-9 tie and capped a four-run ninth-inning rally for the Baltimore Orioles, who were outhit 19-9. Devereaux's drive to left was

called fair by third-base umpire James Joyce and sparked an argument from Los Angeles Angels manager Doug Rader and catcher Lance Parrish. Rader was pushed by first-base umpire Ken Kaiser during the argument and Parrish had to be restrained by several of his team-

mates. Padres 3, Cubs 2 Chris James homered and drove in the winning run with an eighth-inning single and Walt Torrell snapped a personal seven-game losing streak as the San Diego Padres beat the Chicago Cubs 3-2. Terrel, 5-12, won his first game

since May 27 in his fourth complete game of the year. He allowed eitht hits, struck out four and walked two.

.Results American League Kansas City

New York Milwaukee Texas California Detroit National League

New York

Pittsburgh Montreal Philadelphia Atlanta Los Angeles Chicago

Al Hajri lying 10th in Rally of New Zealand

SAEED AL HAJRI. Rothmans rally star from Qatar, pushed his way to the leaderboard of this year's Rothmans Rally of New Zealand yesterday after a concerted drive through the second day's 11 high speed stages.

"I feel much happier now the rain has stopped," said Al Hajri as he drove his Sierra Cosworth into the Rotorua overnight halt.

"I expected the stages today to suit the Sierra Cosworth and I was right. We started the day in 17th place overall, but we stayed clear of trouble and pressed ahead harder to finish in 10th place and in the World Championship points.

Amid hot bubbling springs and gushing geysers, Al Hajri rested on the bonnet of his powerful Rothmans Ford Rally Team Sierra. He deserved the rest, for he had just

tackled some of the fastest and most dif-ficult stages in New Zealand. These stages saw the end of front runner Jimmy McRae and local driver Ray Wilson tip over his Mazda Al Hajri's steady climb through the field was attributed to some clever driving on the smooth, but pebble covered

With Britain's Steve Bond beside him as his co-driver, the Rothmans ace had

pursue his love of the sport of rallying. Competing alongside the top European drivers. Al Hairi continued to score fast stage times when the conditions didn't favour his rear wheel drive car, and when the conditions changed, he shot forward into immediate contention.

"I still have to hold back some speed in reserve for tomorrow," says Al Hajri.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Sluman ahead

BRUSSELS, Belgium, July 16. (AP): American Jeff Sluman yesterday kept his lead after the second day of the one-million dollar Belgian Classic gold tournament at the Royal Golf Club of Belgium outside Brus-sels. Siuman shot a two under par 71 to lead with an aggregate 137,9 under r. after two round

Bie-Shyun wins

TAKARAZUKA, Japan, July 16, (AP): Huang Bie-Shyun of Taiwan shot a 69 to capture the Asahi Kokusai women's golf tournament with a 208 total on the 6,082-yard, par 72 Asahi Kokusai Takarazuka Country Club course today. Japan's Hiromi Kobayashi, finished second, four strokes behind Bie-Shyun.

Double loss

SOFIA, July 16, (UPI): Bulgaria experienced a dcuble loss in rhyth-mical gymnastic as chief coach of the national team Neschka Robewa and chairwoman of the Bulgarian ryth-mical gymnastics federation Maria Gigowa both resigned Friday.

Hungary lose

BERLIN, July 16, (AP): Defending world champion Yugoslavia edged Hungary 8-7 and Italy clipped Spain 12-10 in overtime in semifinal mat-ches at the FINA World Cup water polo tournament in West Berlin. Yugoslavia goes against Italy in the

Pole transferred

WARSAW, July 16, (UPI): Polish striker Dariusz Dziekanowski finally has become an international player after Celtic Glasgow paid \$885,000 for his transfer from Legia Warszawa Polish television said yesterday.

McEnroe out

MUNICH, West Germany, July 16, (Reuter): John McEnroe has pulled out of the United States team for this week's Davis Cup semifinal against defending champions West Germany because of a shoulder injury, team officials said today. The 30-year-old world number five, who complained of a strained muscle in his left shoulder during the recent Wimbledon championships, is expected to be replaced in the singles by world number 15 Brad Gilbert.

Rooks wins

ORCIERES-MERLETTE, France. July 16, (Reuter): Dutch rider Steven Rooks won the 15th stage of the Tour de France cycle race, a 39-km individual time trial from Gap to Orcieres-Merlette, today. Spain's Marino Lejarreta was second and his compatriot Miguel Indurain third. American Greg Lemond regained

Rosi triumphs

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey, July 16, (AP): Gianfranco Rosi of italy knocked down Darrin van Horn 30 seconds in the fight and then gave the Kentuckian a 12-round boxing lesson to capture the Inter-national Boxing Federation junior middleweight title with a unanimous decision vesterday.

Way ahead

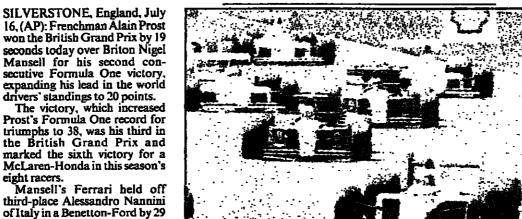
GAP, France, July 16, (AP): Canadian Kelly-Ann Way went into the overall lead of the women's Tour de France as American Katrin Tobin took the fourth stage. Two-time champion Jeannie Longo of France dropped to second overall. Tobin captured the day's leg, a 97-kilometre (60-mile) jaunt from Dignes-Les-Bains to Gap.

Two-way tie

GRAND RAPIDS, Michigan, July 16. (AP): Walter Zembriski rode a sizzling front nine to a 5-under-par 66 yesterday, tying defending cham-pion Orville Moody for the lead after two rounds of the Greater Grand Rapids Open senior tournament.

Prost wins British GP

Senna fails to finish



Prost leads the other cars during the race. (Reuter wirephoto) the 20th lap of the race, while the 12th lap and was not able to

continue. Prost, who had started second on the grid, took over the lead after his teammate's mishap and led for the rest of the race despite a slow tyre change with 22 laps

remaining. Prost now has 47 points in the standings, while Senna remains his closest competitor with 27. Riccardo Patrese, an Italian who drives a Williams-Renault, remained third in the standings despite spinning into a wall on

Mansell now has 21 points. Prost, who also won at Silverstone in 1983 and 1985, has placed either first or second in five races this season. He has won both his races since announcing he will leave the McLaren team at

the end of this season. The Frenchman, known as "The Professor" for his technical skills and calm resolve, joined Niki Lauda and Jack Brabham as three-time winners of the Brit-ish Grand Prix. The only man to

have won more is Briton Jim Clark, who won the race five times in the early 1960s.

The race was another in a recent series of disappointments for Senna, who won three of this year's opening four races but has not been among the leaders in the last four contests. Technical problems had bedeviled him in the last three races, and today he spun off the track while in the lead.

Only 12 of the 26 starters completed the 193-mile (311kilometre) race in central England before 170,000 spectators. Many of those fans waved British and Ferrari flags in hopes they could cheer Mansell on to his thure Grand Prix. Standings his third victory in his nation's

Standings
World Drivers' championship (after
eight rounds): 1. Alain Prost (France) 47
points; 2. Ayrton Senna (Brazil) 27; 3.
Riccardo Patrese (Italy) 22; 4. Nigel Mansell (Britain) 21; 5. Thierry Boutsen (Belgium) 13; 6. Alessandro Namini (Italy)
12; 7. Equal. Nelson Piquet (Brazil),
Michele Alboreto (Italy) 6; 9. Johnny Herbert (Britain) 5; 10. Equal. Derek Warwick (Britain), Stefano Modena (Italy),
Eddie Cheever (US), Andrea de Cesaris
(Italy), Alex Caffi (Italy) 4; 16. Equal.
Christian Danner (West Germany), Jean
Alesi (France), 3; 18. Equal. Stefan Johansson (Sweden), Rene Arnoux (France),
Pierluigi Martini (Italy) 2; 21. Equal.
Gabriele Tarquini (Italy), Jonathan Palmer (Britain).

Steeb fights

back to take

Gstaad title

GSTAAD, Switzerland, July 16,

(Reuter): Carl-Uwe Steeb gave a

timely boost to West Germany's

prospects in this week's Davis Cup tie against the United States

when he came back from two sets

down to notch his first Grand

Prix victory today. Steeb, ranked 28th in the

world and seeded eighth in the

Gstaad tournament, subdued unseeded Swede Magnus Gus-

tafsson 6-7 3-6 6-2 6-4 6-2 in just

under three hours in the final to

collect the winner's cheque for

Boris Becker's Wimbledon

triumph a week ago, Steeb's win

will shoot the Davis Cup holder's confidence sky-high ahead of the Munich semifinal which starts

on Friday.
Gustafsson, at 22 a year older than his opponent, had seemed certain to clinch his first Grand

Prix victory after taking the first

set on an 8-6 tiebreak in less than

an hour and racing through the

failed to recover his early

Steeb, clearly unsettled by a line call overrule from the umpire

which allowed the Swede to level

the tiebreak at 6-6, promptly double-faulted to surrender the

first set and, still upset, offered

only token resistance in the

Gustafsson, 65th in the world,

second in 25 minutes.

momentum.

Holyfield (right) sends Rodrigues crashing to the canvas. (Reuter wirephoto) Top challenger ready to face Tyson

Holyfield KO's Rodrigues

LAKE TAHOE, Nev. July 16, (UPI): With a ferocious combination last night, unbeaten Evander Holyfield convinced his co-trainer that heavyweight champion Mike Tyson is a beatable opponent."

"The message is, with the right hand, uppercut and left hook, Mike Tyson will end up in the third row when Evander fights him," Lou Dirva said after Holyfield knocked out Adilson Rodrigues of Brazil in the second round and moved closer to a bout with

Showing few ill effects from a 10-round war in March with Michael Dokes, Holyfield floored Rodrigues with an overhand right. The 31-year-old Brazilian, ranked No. 2 by the World Boxing Council, lay flat on his back and was counted out by

Holyfield, 22-0 with 18 KOs, earned a career-high \$1.25 million. A payday against Tyson could be worth up to \$10 million to Holyfield, who is ranked No. 1 by the World Boxing Council, and World Boxing Association.

Holyfield's handlers say they will ask the WBA to make Tyson agree by Nov 25 to a mandatory

"I'll leave it up to my manager (Ken Sanders) and my trainers," Holyfield said. "I'm the boxer. I feel

I'll be ready at any time." Rodrigues was the busier fighter in the first round, body shot midway through the round. "He was fighting a faster pace than I thought he would," Holyfield said. "Instead of being impatient, I tried to slow his rhythm down."

Holyfield started slowly in the second round as Rodrigues slammed a right to the head 45 seconds in. Holyfield sized him up seconds later, beginning a bout-ending barrage with a right uppercut. He followed with a left hook, then an overhand right dropped the Brazilian.

I looked to counter his right hand with a right hand," Holyfield said: "I stung him. I felt the fight would go as long as he held up. He made a mistake

and I was able to capitalise. The fight was over at 1:29 and Rodrigues remained on the canvas for more than a minute. "I didn't see the punches I took," Rodrigues said through an interpreter. "I can't say Holyfield is the best because he hasn't fought Tyson yet. Tyson is still the best.

"I was in shape to go, but I got caught and got

knocked out.' Holyfield, an 11-1 favourite last night, has measurably improved since he vacated his undisputed cruiserweight crown last summer to try the more lucrative heavyweight division. He knocked out James Tillis in five rounds in his debut, stopped Pinklon Thomas in seven rounds in December, and won one of the most competitive fights of the year when he outbrawled former titleholder Dokes

LE MANS, France, July 16, Rainey, on a Yamaha, was (Reuter): Eddie Lawson won the well adrift of the leading pair at French Motorcycle Grand Prix Lawson's Honda clocked an average speed on the winding course of 95.25 miles (153.298

Frenchman Christian Sarron

on a Yamaha finished fourth.

kilometres) per hour.

today and served notice that he aims to keep his 500 cc world Honda rider Lawson, awar-

eight racers.

seconds. Nelson Piquet of Brazil

was fourth in a Lotus-Honda,

while Pierluigi Martini of Italy

and the Minardi-Ford team was

fifth and Spaniard Luis Perez

Sala was sixth in the other Min-

The 34-year-old Prost, who won the French Grand Prix last week, finished the 65-lap race

around the 2.97-mile (4.78-

kilometre) Silverstone circuit in 1

hour, 19 minutes, 22.131 seconds

Defending world champion

Ayrton Senna, who started from

the pole position in the other

McLaren, led the race for the first

11 laps but spun off the track on

in hot, humid conditions.

ded victory in the controversial Belgian round of the series two weeks ago, left fellow-Americans Kevin Schwantz and Wavne Rainey in second and third places respectively.

remaining. A 100,000 crowd at the Bugatti circuit saw Lawson finish the 29lap race less than one second

Martin to turn

Cup invitation

down European

LONDON, July 16, (Reuter): Britain's top 10,000 metres run-

ner Eamonn Martin said today

he would refuse an invitation to

run in next month's European

Cup as a protest over being dis-

qualified at the London Grand

Prix athletics meeting on Friday.

5,000 metres to finish third, and

race winner, Mexico's Arturo

Barrios, were disqualifield for

receiving coaching from the

infield. Barrios was reinstated

Martin said his decision to

refuse an invitation to run in the

Cup was "partly a protest against the shabby way I was

RIO DE JANEIRO, July 16,

(Reuter): Brazil and Uruguay,

both former world champions,

after an appeal.

Martin, who ran his fastest

500 cc (29 laps, 128.47 km)

1. Eddie Lawson (US) Honda: 50 minutes
16.94 seconds, 2. Kevin Schwantz (US)
Suzuki: 50:17.71, 3. Wayne Rainey (US)
Yamaha: 50:32.47, 4. Christian Sarron
(France) Yamaha: 50:40.53, 5. Kevin
Magree (Australia) Yamaha: 50:41.15, 6.
Pier Francesco Chili (Italy) Honda:
50:53.49, 7. Niall MacKenzie (Britain)
Yamaha: 51:10.48, 8. Michael Duohan
(Australia) Honda: 51:16.06, 9. Rob
McElnea (Britain) honda: 51:43.23, 10.
Adrien Morillas (France) Honda: Lawson reduced Rainey's lead in the 1989 title-chase from 13.5 to 8.5 points with four rounds ahead of Suzuki rider Schwantz. who nearly fell on the last bend.



Eddie Lawson

Aouita wins 1,000 metres

GETXO, Spain, July 16, (AP): Moroccan world-record holder Said Aouita easily won the 1,000-metre race in a time of 2:22.14 at the Second International Track and Field Outdoor Grand Prix Meet

He was followed by his countryman M. Saher in 2:23.59. In other events at Fadura stadium in this northern Basque town, lames Butler of the United Sates won the 100-metre event, while his countryman Nat Page captured the 400 metre hurdles. Butler was clocked 10.48. He was followed by fellow American

Renaldo Nehemiah in 10.53.

Page was clocked at 49.68, followed by Jose Alonso Valero, Spain, in

Antonio Silio of Argentina captured the 5,000-metre run in a time of 13:41.52, followed by Vincent Rousseau of Belgium, clocked 13:42.79. The pole vault was won by Antonio Ruiz of Spain with 5.41. Spanish recordman Jose Luis Gonzalez won the 3,000-metre event in

Diane Williams of the United States easily won the 100 metres for women in 11.60, followed by Sandra Myers of Spain in 12.04.

American M. Taylor was second in 2:02.31.

P.S. Plumer of the United States captured the 3,000-metre run in 9:09.26, followed by V. Collard of Belgium in 9:11.71.

Elly van Hulst of the Netherlands won the 800-metre race in 2:02.12.

Kuwait team for Damascus tournament

THE Kuwait shooting team will take part in the Damascus Shooting Championship, to be held in Syria July 24-30. The Kuwaiti squad (skeet

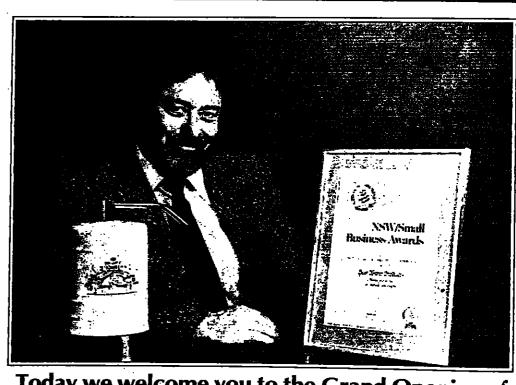
and trap) is currently being trained by Maurico Kattan at the Hunting & Equestrian Club in preparation for this

The Kuwaiti marksmen aim to use the Damascus competi-tion as preparatory training for the World Championship to be held in Italy, Sept 4-10. The following will take part in the Damascus event:

Skeet: Salah Al Mutairi, Abdalla Al Tarqui and Nayef Al Dihani.

Trap: Abdullatif Al Kan-dary and Salahal Owaijan. The Kowaiti marksmen have also qualified for the 1992 Barcelona Olympics. Six of them performed well at the World Cup event in Subl., East Germany to qualify for the

The Kuwait squad will leave for Syria on July 22.



Today we welcome you to the Grand Opening of the Ayers Famous Filter Showroom.

Mr Darryl Jones the designer and principal from the factory will be present and pleased to explain this unique product. The Ayers Famous Filter made in Australia and sold in the U.S.A., Japan,

Malaysia, New Zealand, Europe etc, is recognised by the aware consumer as the most effective way to put a permanent barrier between the chemicals, chlorine, taste, odour, colour, and sediment etc. from your tap water, and your families health.

The Ayers Famous Filter goes on delivering crystal clear drinking water without the need for expensive and messy cartridges to replace — EVER Call now and see the amazing demonstration

AYERS FAMOUS FILTER IS GUARANTEED FOR 5 YEARS

= Public Invitation =====

Nimr Al-Jazeerah Int'l. Trading Est.

SHARQ - Ahmed Al Jaber St., Imad Commercial Centre. Tel: 2405507-2405508-2406911, Fax: 2406912

Romario

have lifted South American soc-cer out of a depression felt since Argentina won the World Cup in 1986. A South American championship mired in uninspired play

from almost all 10 participants during the qualifying stages, came to life in this week's final Brazil and Uruguay, attacking with speed and precision, put a total of 10 goals, some of them

brilliant, past Diego Maradona's penderous world champions and the outdated Paraguay in two days of dizzying action. The two sides reached the final equal on points and goals and a capacity 165,000-crowd was

expected at the giant Maracana stadium today. A week ago, not even the most optimistic fan could have dreamt of such a litting finish to this edition of the world's oldest football tournament, first played in 1917, and second in importance in South America only to the World Cup.

Americans back to top form

Two years ago in Argentina, Uruguay entered the tour-nament at the semifinal stage and with two 1-0 victories retained the Copa America. Only 15,000 fans saw a dour final with Chile. It was Uruguay's ninth title, equalling the record of Argen-tina, who failed to find anything like their World Cup-winning

Argentina looked the soundest team tactically at the start of the 27th South American Championship two weeks ago. They

won thier group unbeaten and without conceding a goal. But with a tired and unfit Maradona in low gear, Argentina only scored twice and the

defence had yet to be fully tested. Brazil, trying to pick up the pieces after losing three matches on a European tour last month, ran into the animosity of their own fans in Salvador.

days of the final round. But the traditional South American clash of giants drew more than 100,000 people to Maracana and Brazil responded with their best performance since

They took time to find some

cohesion and qualified in second

place from their group, like

Uruguay, who scraped into the final round after losing two mat-

Placings at the end of the

qualifying stage went counter to the organisers' plans, the expec-

ted Brazil-Argentina match coming on the first of the three

Brazil's subsequent win over Paraguay and Uruguay's two victories with some brilliant counterattacking football set up a clash of the two best teams for

the final day. Argentina last week had looked to be pulling out of a poor run that saw only three victories in 17 matches since the 1986 World Cup final.

Editorial Office: Editor-in-Chief Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

P.O. Box 2270 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Aumai Sabscriptions
(conding of 45)
Concorde on open
(escondes open
(escondes on open
(escondes on open
(escondes on open
(escondes on open
(escondes open
(escondes

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Ahmed Ai Jarallah